

Bibliography

1. Wabei, T. Kaboils Village, Karkar Island, Madang Province. *Oral History*. 1977; 5(6): 18-24.
Note: [Kaboils vill Karkar I].
2. Wacke, K. Formenlehre der Ono-Sprache (Neuguinea). *Zeitschrift für Eingeborenen-Sprachen*. 1931; 21: 161-208.
Note: [mission: Ono].
3. Waddell, E. Agricultural Evolution in the New Guinea Highlands. *Pacific Viewpoint*. 1972; 13: 18-29.
Note: [fw: Raiapu Enga; from lit: Siane, Aiyura, Grand Valley Dani, Kapauku, Chimbu].
4. Waddell, E. W. The Dynamics of a New Guinea Highlands Agricultural System [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Canberra: Australian National University; 1968. xviii, 355 pp.
Note: [fw January 1966 - February 1967 (13 mos): Sabakamada Raiapu Enga].
5. Waddell, E. W.; Krinks, P. A. The Organisation of Production and Distribution among the Orokaiva. Canberra: Australian National University, New Guinea Research Unit; 1968. xxii, 332 pp. (New Guinea Research Bulletins; v. 24).
Note: [fw 1964-1965: Inonda, Sivepe vills Orokaiva].
6. Waddell, Eric. Frost Over Niugini: A Retrospect on Bungled Relief. *New Guinea and Australia, the Pacific and South-East Asia*. 1974; 8(4): 39-49.
Note: [fw 1972: Enga].
7. Waddell, Eric. How the Enga Cope with Frost: Responses to Climatic Perturbations in the Central Highlands of New Guinea. *Human Ecology*. 1975; 3: 249-273.
Note: [fw: Marient, Lae, Wage Vs, Kandep].
8. Waddell, Eric. How the Enga Cope with Frost: Responses to Climatic Perturbations in the Central Highlands of New Guinea. *The Ecologist*. 1976; 6: 284-292.
Note: [fw: Marient, Lae, Wage Vs, Kandep].
9. Waddell, Eric. The Mound Builders: Agricultural Practices, Environment, and Society in the Central Highlands of New Guinea. Seattle: University of Washington Press; 1972. xvi, 253 pp. + Plates. (American Ethnological Society, Monographs; v. 53).
Note: [fw January 1966 - February 1967: Sabakamada Raiapu Enga].
10. Waddell, Eric. Observations on the 1972 Frosts and Subsequent Relief Programme among the Enga of the Western Highlands. In: Allen, Bryant J.; Brookfield, Harold, Editors. *Frost and Drought in the Highlands of Papua New Guinea*. Byron, Yvonne, Assistant. Boulder, CO: International Mountain Society and The United Nations University; 1989: 210-223. (Mountain Research and Development; v. 9(3)).
Note: [fw 1972-1973: Sirunki].
11. Waddell, Eric. Raiapu Enga Adaptive Strategies: Structure and General Implications. In: Brookfield, Harold, Editor. *The Pacific in Transition: Geographical Perspectives on Adaptation and Change*. London and New York: Edward Arnold (Publishers) Ltd. and St. Martin's Press, Inc.; 1973: 25-54.
Note: [fw: Wapenamanda Raiapu Enga].
12. Waddell, James Robert Erskine. Local Government Councils in Papua New Guinea: Policy and Practice, with Particular Reference to the Mount Hagen and Sumgilbar Local Government Councils [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea; 1975. xiv, 316 pp.
Note: [fw 4 mos: Mt Hagen, Sumbgilbar; Madang District, Sek- Rampi, Saker, Garus, Megiar, Bunabun CDs].
13. Wade, Martha. Language Convergence or Divergence: The Case of the Apali (Emerum) Language. In: Clifton,

- John M., Editor. Papers from the Third International Conference on Papuan Linguistics Part 1. Ukarumpa: Linguistic Society of Papua New Guinea and the Society on Pidgins and Creoles in Melanesia; 1993: 73-93. (Language and Linguistics in Melanesia; v. 24(1)).
Note: [Pioneer Bible Translators 1985-1992: Apali].
14. Wade, Martha. Switch Reference and Control in Apali. *Language and Linguistics in Melanesia*. 1997; 28: 1-16.
Note: [SIL: Angguna Apali (Emerum)].
 15. Waekane, George. Theology of Water from the Engan Point of View. *Catalyst*. 19987; 28: 125-141.
Note: [mission: Enga].
 16. Wagang, G. Gune Village, Mumeng Sub-province, Morobe Province. *Oral History*. 1976; 4(6): 15-17.
Note: [Gune vill Mumeng Sub-province].
 17. Wagemans, Simon. [Letter]. *Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart*. 1892; 10: 166.
Note: [mission: Yule I].
 18. Waghorn, Fiona. Yam Growing on Goodenough Island. *Paradise*. 1996; 115: 26-27.
Note: [Iduna Goodenough I].
 19. Wagner. Die große Umwandlung in Neuguinea. In: Ruf, Walther, Editor. *Lutherisches Missionjahrbuch für das Jahr 1955*. Neuendettelsau: Freimund-Druckerei; 1955: 121-131.
Note: [mission: PNG].
 20. Wagner, F. B.; Shepherd, A. Gastrointestinal Disease in Goroka, Eastern Highlands Province: A Three Year Prospective Study. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1976; 19: 156-162.
Note: [Goroka Base Hospital].
 21. Wagner, Gillian E. Molecular Genetic Analyses of Genes Associated with Inherited Resistance to Malarial Parasitaemias [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Canberra: Australian National University; 1995. xv, 195 pp.
Note: [from colls: Wosera].
 22. Wagner, Gillian; Bhatia, Kuldeep; Board, Philip. Glucose-6- Phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency Mutations in Papua New Guinea. *Human Biology*. 1996; 68: 383-394.
Note: [colls: Wosera, Wanigela, Kalo, Koki, Madang, Karkar I, Jimi V, Karimui, Karikari, Aroana, Kaparoko].
 23. Wagner, Hans. Beschneidungsriten und die damit verbunden Moral-Lahren der Komba in Nordost-Neuguinea. *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*. 1965; 90: 10-16.
Note: [mission 1939-1960: Komba].
 24. Wagner, Hans. Mythen und Erzählungen der Komba in Nordost- Neu-Guinea. *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*. 1963; 88: 121-132.
Note: [mission: Komba].
 25. Wagner, Herwig. Beginnings at Finschhafen: The Neuendettelsau Mission Jointly with the Australian Lutheran Church. In: Wagner, Herwig; Reiner, Hermann, Editors. *The Lutheran Church in Papua New Guinea: The First Hundred Years 1886-1986*. Adelaide: Lutheran Publishing House; 1986: 31-83.
Note: [mission: Simbang, Tami Is, Sattelberg, Finschhafen, Markham V, Azera, Kaiapit, Huon Peninsula].
 26. Wagner, Herwig; Reiner, Hermann, Editors. *The Lutheran Church in Papua New Guinea: The First Hundred Years 1886-1986*. Adelaide: Lutheran Publishing House; 1986. 677 pp.
 27. Wagner, John. "Blue Mountains Constantly Walking": The Re- signification of Nature and the Re-configuration of the Common in Rural Papua New Guinea. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Division of Pacific and Asian History, Resource Management in Asia-Pacific

- Project; 2000. [ii], 9 pp. (Resource Management in Asia-Pacific Working Papers; v. 24).
Note: [fw 1998-1999: Kamiali].
28. Wagner, Julius, Editor. Walter Behrmann zum sechzigsten Geburtstag. Würzburg: Konrad Triltich Verlag; 1942.
36 pp. + Frontispiece.
Note: [biog: Behrmann: Sepik].
29. Wagner, Merlyn. The Enga Concept of Fear. In: Brennan, Paul W., Editor. Exploring Enga Culture: Studies in Missionary Anthropology: Second Anthropological Conference of New Guinea Lutheran Mission -- 1970. Wapenamanda: Krsiten Pres, Inc., Highlands Branch; 1970: 245-318.
Note: [mission: Enga].
30. Wagner, Roy. Afterword: Some Comments on the Iqwaye Mathematic. In: Mimica, Jadran. Intimations of Infinity: The Mythopoeia of the Iqwaye Counting System and Number. Oxford: Berg Publishers Limited; 1988: 162-163. (Explorations in Anthropology).
Note: [from lit: Iqwaye Yagwoia].
31. Wagner, Roy. Analogic Kinship: A Daribi Example. American Ethnologist. 1977; 4: 623-642.
Note: [fw: Daribi].
32. Wagner, Roy. Analogy and Homology in Semiotic Construction: A Comment on Ludvigson's Review of Habu. Journal of the Polynesian Society. 1975; 84: 233-234.
Note: [fw: Daribi].
33. Wagner, Roy. Are There Social Groups in the New Guinea Highlands? In: Leaf, Murray J., Editor. Frontiers of Anthropology: An Introduction to Anthropological Thinking. New York: D. Van Nostrand Company; 1974: 95-122.
Note: [fw 1963-1965: Baianabo vill Daribi].
34. Wagner, Roy. Comment [on E. Richard Sorenson, "Socio- Ecological Change among the Fore of New Guinea"]. Current Anthropology. 1972; 13: 376-377.
Note: [fw: Karimui].
35. Wagner, Roy. Conclusion: The Exchange Context of the Kula. In: Damon, Frederick H.; Wagner, Roy, Editors. Death Rituals and Life in the Societies of the Kula Ring. DeKalb: Northern Illinois University Press; 1989: 254-274.
Note: [from lit: Bwaidoka, Normanby I, Molima, Kaduwaga, Vakuta, Tubetube, Muyuw, Vanatinai, Rossel I].
36. Wagner, Roy. Condensed Mapping: Myth and the Folding of Space / Space and the Folding of Myth. In: Rumsey, Alan; Weiner, James, Editors. Emplaced Myth: Space, Narrative, and Knowledge in Aboriginal Australia and Papua New Guinea. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press; 2001: 71-81.
Note: [Daribi].
37. Wagner, Roy. Correction. Oceania. 1969; 40: 155.
Note: [Daribi].
38. Wagner, Roy. Correction. American Anthropologist. 1970; 72: 725-726.
Note: [Daribi].
39. Wagner, Roy. The Curse of Souw: Principles of Daribi Clan Definition and Alliance [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Chicago: University of Chicago; 1966. ix, 303 pp.
Note: [fw November 1963 - February 1965: Daribi].
40. Wagner, Roy. The Curse of Souw: Principles of Daribi Clan Definition and Alliance in New Guinea. Chicago:

University of Chicago Press; 1967. xxviii, 279 pp. + Frontispiece + Plates.
 Note: [fw November 1963 - February 1965: Karimui Daribi].

41. Wagner, Roy. Daribi and Foraba Cross-Cousin Terminologies: A Structural Comparison. *Journal of the Polynesian Society*. 1970; 79: 91-98.
 Note: [fw July 1968 - May 1969: Daribi, Foraba].
42. Wagner, Roy. Daribi Kinship. In: Cook, Edwin A.; O'Brien, Denise, Editors. *Blood and Semen: Kinship Systems of Highland New Guinea*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press; 1980: 423-440. (Studies in Pacific Anthropology).
 Note: [fw October 1963 - February 1965, July 1968 - May 1969: Daribi].
43. Wagner, Roy. Daribi and Barok Images of Public Man: A Comparison. In: Langness, L. L.; Hays, Terence E., Editors. *Anthropology in the High Valleys: Essays on the New Guinea Highlands in Honor of Kenneth E. Read*. Novato, CA: Chandler & Sharp Publishers Inc.; 1987: 163-184.
 Note: [fw November 1963 - February 1965, July 1968 - May 1969: Daribi].
44. Wagner, Roy. Daribi. In: Hays, Terence E., Editor. *Oceania*. Boston: G.K. Hall & Co.; 1991: 46-48. (Encyclopedia of World Cultures; v. 2).
 Note: [fw: Daribi].
45. Wagner, Roy. Decoding Melanesia. *Reviews in Anthropology*. 1987; 14: 215-220.
 Note: [from lit: Kewa, Mekeo].
46. Wagner, Roy. The Ends of Innocence: Conception and Seduction among the Daribi of Karimui and the Barok of New Ireland. In: Jorgensen, Dan, Guest Editor. *Concepts of Conception: Procreation Ideologies in Papua New Guinea*. Sydney: Anthropological Society of New South Wales; 1983: 75-83. (Mankind Special Issue; v. 14(1)).
 Note: [fw: Daribi].
47. Wagner, Roy. Environment and the Reproduction of Human Focality. In: Bamford, Sandra, Editor. *Identity, Nature and Culture" Sociality and Environment in Melanesia*. Adelaide: University of Adelaide, Department of Anthropology; 1998: 55-66. (Social Analysis; v. 42(3)).
 Note: [fw: Weriai Daribi].
48. Wagner, Roy. The Fractal Person. In: Godelier, Maurice; Strathern, Marilyn, Editors. *Big Men and Great Men: Personifications of Power in Melanesia*. Cambridge and Paris: Cambridge University Press and Editions de la Maison des Sciences de l'Homme; 1991: 159-173.
 Note: [fw: Daribi; from lit: Iqwaye, Gimi].
49. Wagner, Roy. *Habu: The Innovation of Meaning in Daribi Religion*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press; 1972. xii, 186 pp. + Plates.
 Note: [fw November 1963 - February 1965, July 1968 - May 1969 (2 yrs+): Daribi].
50. Wagner, Roy. *Hazarding Intent: Why Sogo Left Hweabi*. In: Rosen, Lawrence, Editor. *Other Intentions: Cultural Contexts and the Attribution of Inner States*. Santa Fe, NM: School of American Research Press; 1995: 162-175. (Advanced Seminar Series).
 Note: [fw: Daribi].
51. Wagner, Roy. The Imagery Keeps Its Scale: An Obviation Model of the Yafar Yangis. In: Juillerat, Bernard, Editor. *Shooting the Sun: Ritual and Meaning in West Sepik*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution Press; 1992: 206-213. (Smithsonian Series in Ethnographic Inquiry).
 Note: [from lit: Yafar].
52. Wagner, Roy. *The Invention of Culture*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall, Inc.; 1975. viii, 168 pp.

Note: [Daribi].

53. Wagner, Roy. *The Invention of Culture*. Revised and Expanded ed. Chicago: University of Chicago Press; 1981. xx, 168 pp.
Note: [Daribi].
54. Wagner, Roy. *Lethal Speech: Daribi Myth as Symbolic Obviation*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press; 1978. 270 pp. + Frontispiece. (Symbol, Myth, and Ritual Series).
Note: [fw: Daribi].
55. Wagner, Roy. *Marriage among the Daribi*. In: Glasse, R. M.; Meggitt, M. J., Editors. *Pigs, Pearlshells, and Women: Marriage in the New Guinea Highlands*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall, Inc.; 1969: 56-76.
Note: [fw October 1963 - February 1965 (16 mos): Daribi].
56. Wagner, Roy. *Mathematical Prediction of Polygyny Rates among the Daribi of Karimui Patrol Post, Territory of Papua and New Guinea*. *Oceania*. 1972; 42: 205-222.
Note: [fw July 1968 - May 1969: Karimui Daribi].
57. Wagner, Roy. *Mysteries of Origin: Early Traders and Heroes in the Trans-Fly*. In: Swadling, Pamela, *Plumes from Paradise: Trade Cycles in Outer Southeast Asia and Their Impact on New Guinea and Nearby Islands until 1920*. Boroko and Cooraparo, Qld: Papua New Guinea National Museum in association with Robert Brown & Associates (Qld) Pty Ltd; 1996: 285-298.
Note: [fw November 1963 - February 1965, July 1968 - May 1969: Daribi, Polopa; from lit: Marind, Torres Strait, Kiwai, Gope, Purari, Gizra].
58. Wagner, Roy. *Our Very Own Cargo Cult*. In: Dalton, Doug, Guest Editor. *A Critical Retrospective on "Cargo Cult": Western/ Melanesian Intersections*. Sydney: University of Sydney; 2000: 362-372. (*Oceania*; v. 70(4)).
Note: [fw: Daribi].
59. Wagner, Roy. *A Problem of Ethnocide: When a Chimbu Meets a Karimui*. *New Guinea and Australia, the Pacific and South-East Asia*. 1971; 6(2): 27-31.
Note: [fw: Chimbu, Daribi].
60. Wagner, Roy. *Ritual as Communication: Order, Meaning, and Secrecy in Melanesian Initiation Rites*. In: Siegel, Bernard J.; Beals, Alan R.; Tyler, Stephen A., Editors. *Annual Review of Anthropology, Volume 13, 1984*. Palo Alto, CA: Annual Reviews Inc.; 1984: 143-155.
Note: [from lit: Umeda, Yafar, Baktaman, Telefol, Faiwol].
61. Wagner, Roy. *Scientific and Indigenous Papuan Conceptualizations of the Innate: A Semiotic Critique of the Ecological Perspective*. In: Bayliss-Smith, Timothy P.; Feachem, Richard G., Editors. *Subsistence and Survival: Rural Ecology in the Pacific*. London: Academic Press Inc. (London) Ltd.; 1977: 385-410.
Note: [fw: Daribi; from lit: Tsembaga Maring].
62. Wagner, Roy. *Speaking for Others: Power and Identity as Factors in Daribi Mediumistic Hysteria*. *Journal de la Société des Océanistes*. 1977; 33(56-57): 145-152.
Note: [fw: Daribi].
63. Wagner, Roy. *Symbols That Stand For Themselves*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press; 1986. xii, 150 pp.
Note: [fw: Daribi].
64. Wagner, Roy. *The Talk of Koriki: A Daribi Contact Cult*. *Social Research*. 1979; 46: 140-165.
Note: [fw: Daribi].
65. Wagner, Roy. *Visible Sociality: The Daribi Community*. In: Weiner, James F., Editor. *Mountain Papuans: Historical and Comparative Perspectives from New Guinea Fringe Highlands Societies*. Ann Arbor: University

of Michigan Press; 1988: 39-71.

Note: [fw: Daribi].

66. Wagner, Wilfried, Editor. Albert Hahl: Gouverneursjahre in Neuguinea. Asia-Pacific edition ed. Hamburg: Abera Verlag Meyer & Co. KG; 1997. i-xxxii, 33-230 pp.
Note: [GNG].
67. Wagner, Wilfried, Editor. Strukturwandel im Pazifischen Raum. Bremen: Übersee-Museum Bremen; 1988. xxi, 478 pp. (Veröffentlichungen aus den Übersee-Museum Bremen, Reihe G; v. 3).
68. Wai, Matarina Anjam. A Difficult Decade: Personal Dilemmas and Decisions in Development Work. In: Stratigos, Susan; Hughes, Philip J., Editors. The Ethics of Development, Volume 3: Women as Unequal Partners in Development. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea Press; 1987: 10-17.
Note: [Wom].
69. Waia, M. The Festivals of Winima Village. Oral History. 1974; 2(8): 21-29.
Note: [Winima (west of Wau)].
70. Waikadi, Gideon. "Goru Gogana Maiteni": The Black Palm and Her Grandmother. The Papuan Villager. 1930; 2(6): 7-8.
Note: [Wedau].
71. Waikadi, Gideon. The Invisible Brothers. The Papuan Villager. 1930; 2(11): 7-8.
Note: [Wedau].
72. Waikadi, Gideon. Wakeke and His Brother. The Papuan Villager. 1929; 1(8): 7.
Note: [Wedau].
73. Waiko, J. D. Binandere Values: A Personal Reflection. In: May, R. J.; Nelson, Hank, Editors. Melanesia: Beyond Diversity. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies; 1982: 91-105.
Note: [Binandere].
74. Waiko, John. Australian Administration under the Binandere Thumb. In: Latukefu, Sione, Editor. Papua New Guinea: A Century of Colonial Impact 1884-1984. Port Moresby: The National Research Institute and the University of Papua New Guinea in association with the PNG Centennial Committee; 1989: 75-108.
Note: [Binandere].
75. Waiko, John Douglas Dademo. Be Jijimo: A History According to the Tradition of the Binandere People of Papua New Guinea [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Canberra: Australian National University; 1982. [iii], lxvii, 478 pp.
Note: [Binandere].
76. Waiko, John D. Binandere Oral Tradition: Sources and Problems. In: Denoon, Donald; Lacey, Roderic, Editors. Oral Tradition in Melanesia. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea and the Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies; 1981: 11- 30.
Note: [Binandere].
77. Waiko, John D. Binandere Forced Labour and Village Coconut Plantations: Papua New Guinea. In: Moore, Clive; Leckie, Jacqueline; Munro, Doug, Editors. Labour in the South Pacific. Townsville: James Cook University of Northern Queensland; 1990: 181-185.
Note: [Binandere].
78. Waiko, John. Binandere Ario Dance and Music. In: Reigle, Robert, Editor. New Guinea Ethnomusicology Conference: Proceedings. Auckland: University of Auckland, Department of Anthropology, Achive of Maori and Pacific Music; 1995: 171-182. (Occasional Papers in Pacific Ethnomusicology; v. 4).
Note: [Binandere].

79. Waiko, John D. Binandere Compositional Processes. In: Kaeppler, Adrienne L.; Love, J. W., Editors. *The Garland Encyclopedia of World Music, Volume 9: Australia and the Pacific Islands*. New York: Garland Publishing, Inc.; 1998: 358-360.
Note: [Binandere].
80. Waiko, John D. Binandere: the ario. In: Kaeppler, Adrienne L.; Love, J. W., Editors. *The Garland Encyclopedia of World Music, Volume 9: Australia and the Pacific Islands*. New York: Garland Publishing, Inc.; 1998: 499-501.
Note: [Binandere].
81. Waiko, John D. European-Melanesian Contact in Melanesian Tradition and Literature. In: May, Ronald J., Editor. *Priorities in Melanesian Development: Papers Delivered at the Sixth Waigani Seminar Sponsored Jointly by The University of Papua and New Guinea, The Australian National University, the Administrative College of Papua and New Guinea, the Council on New Guinea Affairs and the Papua and New Guinea Society, Held at Port Moresby 30 April to 5 May 1972*. Canberra and Port Moresby: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies and The University of Papua and New Guinea; 1973: 417- 428.
Note: [Northern District].
82. Waiko, John D. "Head" and "Tail": The Shaping of Oral Traditions among the Binandere in Papua New Guinea. In: Finnegan, Ruth; Orbell, Margaret, Editors. *South Pacific Oral Traditions*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press; 1995: 177-194. (Voices in Performance and Text).
Note: [Binandere].
83. Waiko, John. Komge Oro: Land and Culture or Nothing. *Gigibori*. 1976; 3(1): 16-19.
Note: [Binandere].
84. Waiko, John. Komge Oro: Land and Culture or Nothing. Reprinted in: Beier, Ulli, Editor. *Voices of Independence: New Black Writing from Papua New Guinea*. St. Lucia: University of Queensland Press; 1980: 224-229. (Asian and Pacific Writing; v. 13).
Note: [Binandere].
85. Waiko, John D. Literary Art Forms among the Binandere. In: Pawley, Andrew, Editor. *Man and a Half: Essays in Pacific Anthropology and Ethnobiology in Honour of Ralph Bulmer*. Auckland: The Polynesian Society; 1991: 369-375. (Memoirs; v. 48).
Note: [Binandere].
86. Waiko, John D. Na Binandere, Imo Averi? We Are Binandere, Who Are You? In: Chapman, Murray, Guest Editor. *Mobility and Identity in the Island Pacific*. Wellington (N.Z.): Victoria University of Wellington, Department of Geography and Victoria University Press; 1985: 9-29. (Pacific Viewpoint, Special Issue; v. 26(1)).
Note: [Bosida clan, Tabara vill Binandere].
87. Waiko, John D. Oral Traditions among the Binandere: Problems of Method in a Melanesian Society. *Journal of Pacific History*. 1986; 21: 21-38.
Note: [Binandere].
88. Waiko, John Douglas. A Payback Murder -- The Green Bloodbath. *Journal of the Papua and New Guinea Society*. 1970; 4(2): 27-35.
Note: [Binandere].
89. Waiko, John D. The People of Papua New Guinea, Their Forests and Their Aspirations. In: Winslow, John H., Editor. *The Melanesian Environment*. Canberra: Australian National University Press; 1977: 407-427.
Note: [Binandere].

90. Waiko, John D. Safeguarding Papua New Guinean Culture in the Next Millennium: Educational Reforms and Preservation of Cultural Traditions. In: McIlwaine, John; Whiffin, Jean, Editors. *Collecting and Safeguarding the Oral Traditions: An International Conference: Khon Kaen, Thailand, 16-19 August 1999 Organized as a Satellite Meeting of the 65th IFLA General Conference Held in Bangkok, Thailand, 1999*. München: K.G. Saur; 2001: 1-24. (IFLA [International Federation of Library Associations and Institutions] Publications; v. 95).
Note: [Binandere].
91. Waiko, John Dademo. *A Short History of Papua New Guinea*. Melbourne: Oxford University Press; 1993. xi, [i], 275 pp.
Note: [general PNG].
92. Waiko, John D. Traditional Conservation: Ethical Implication. *Catalyst*. 1985; 15: 6-21.
Note: [Binandere].
93. Waiko, John D. Tugata: Culture, Identity, and Commitment. In: Foerstel, Lenora; Gilliam, Angela, Editors. *Confronting the Margaret Mead Legacy: Scholarship, Empire, and the South Pacific*. Philadelphia: Temple University Press; 1992: 233-266.
Note: [Binandere].
94. Waiko, John. Writing a Clan History. *Oral History*. 1983; 11(3): 110-120 + 2 Maps.
Note: [Binandere].
95. Waiko, John. Yaiwawotewa. *Oral History*. 1983; 11(3): 51-53.
Note: [Ainsi vill Binandere].
96. Waiko, John; Jiregari, Kipling. Conservation in Papua New Guinea: Custom and Tradition. In: Morauta, Louise; Pernetta, John; Heaney, Williams, Editors. *Traditional Conservation in Papua New Guinea: Implications for Today*. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1982: 21-38. (Monographs; v. 16).
Note: [Binandere].
97. Waiko, Kove. Historical Perspectives on Literacy in the Southern Highlands. In: Thirlwall, Charmian; Hughes, Philip J., Editors. *The Ethics of Development, Volume 6: Language, Communication and Power*. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea Press; 1989: 110-122.
Note: [Mendi].
98. Wain, Wantie. Birop Village, Southern Highlands Province. In: Law Reform Commission of Papua New Guinea. *Marriage in Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: Law Reform Commission of Papua New Guinea; 1986: 41-46. (Monographs; v. 4).
Note: [Birop Imbongu].
99. Waine, Mary. How Pigs Came to Our District. *Oral History*. 1973; 1(2): 18.
Note: [unidentified].
100. Waisi, Paschal. The Categories of Spirits in the Laufis World View. *Catalyst*. 1994; 24: 49-64.
Note: [mission: Lau'um Laufi].
101. Waisi, Paschal. The Laufi World View: An Attempt to Locate Its Metaphysical Base. *Bikmaus*. 1987; 7(3): 1-9.
Note: [Lau'um (Laufi) Olo].
102. Waite, Deborah. Art. In: Rapaport, Moshe, Editor. *The Pacific Islands: Environment & Society*. Honolulu: The Bess Press, Inc.; 1999: 246-256.
Note: [general NG].
103. Wak, John. Num Kala: A Lake near Mount Hagen. *Oral History*. 1977; 5(7): 80-83.

Note: [Kala vill Hagen].

104. Wake, C. Staniland. The Papuans and the Polynesians. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*. 1883; 12: 197-222.
Note: [from lit: general NG].
105. Wakefield, David C. Dog-Pigs and Other People. In: Franklin, Karl, Editor. *Studies in Componential Analysis*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1989: 65-71. (Data Papers on Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 36).
Note: [SIL: Miniafia].
106. "Wakilobo". Some More Recollections. *Pacific Islands Monthly*. 1943; 13(8): 38.
Note: [Chalmers, Dopima].
107. Wala, James. Kuku Etape on the Plantation. *Oral History*. 1982; 10(4): 47-55.
Note: [interviews: Huli on plantation].
108. Walck, Alfred H. Warum wir uns so völlig mißverstehen. In: Italiaander, Rolf. *Heißes Land Niugini: Beiträge zu den Wandlungen in Papua Neuguinea*. Erlangen: Verlag der Ev.-Luth. Mission; 1974: 36-58.
Note: [mission: general PNG].
109. Waldron, J. C. Report of a Voyage in the Nivani to the Dutch Camp at Riverina, Fly River, to Meet Mr. Keyzer, the Dutch New Guinea Government Official. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. *Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1921-22*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1923: Appendix I, pp. 140-141.
Note: [admin February 1922: Kaia-kaia].
110. Waldthausen, Heide Margaret. The Analysis of Myth: Some German Contributions. *Reviews in Anthropology*. 1978; 5: 443-456.
Note: [from lit: Abrau, Kwieftim].
111. Walkabout. Bringing Home the Bacon. *Walkabout*. 1956; 22(5): 25.
Note: [E. Griffiths photograph: Goodenough I].
112. Walkabout. The Cane-Swallowers. *Walkabout*. 1940; 6(5): 22- 23.
Note: [Bena Bena].
113. Walkabout. Canoe Builder, Papua. *Walkabout*. 1943; 9(4): Cover Photograph.
Note: [F.H. Molony photograph: unidentified Papua].
114. Walkabout. Ceremonial Dancers of New Guinea. *Walkabout*. 1944; 10(3): 20-21.
Note: [Chimbu].
115. Walkabout. Chimbu Tribesmen, New Guinea Highlands. *Walkabout*. 1956; 22(7): 27.
Note: [Chimbu].
116. Walkabout. The Coco-Nut Mask. *Walkabout*. 1946; 13(2): 52 + Cover Photograph.
Note: [Vial photographs: unidentified].
117. Walkabout. Coiffure -- Chimbu Style. *Walkabout*. 1959; 25(2): 19.
Note: [Chimbu].
118. Walkabout. Dutch New Guinea. *Walkabout*. 1944; 10(8): 22-23.
Note: [unidentified Dutch NG].
119. Walkabout. Fisherman, New Guinea Style. *Walkabout*. 1957; 23(12): 24.

Note: ["NG"].

120. Walkabout. For Inspection: Your Wedding Breakfast. Walkabout. 1959; 25(5): 20-21.
Note: [Chimbu, Goroka].
121. Walkabout. Gafuka Warriors, New Guinea. Walkabout. 1946; 12(4): 21.
Note: [G. Grainger photograph: Gafuku].
122. Walkabout. Housing in New Guinea. Walkabout. 1947; 14(1): 21.
Note: [Vial photograph: unidentified].
123. Walkabout. Inland Natives Building a House in New Guinea. Walkabout. 1948; 14(9): 28.
Note: [unidentified].
124. Walkabout. Man of Mambututu, New Guinea. Walkabout. 1946; 12(7): Cover Photograph.
Note: [Ray MacDonnell photograph: Mambututu].
125. Walkabout. Markham River Near Lae (New Guinea). Walkabout. 1943; 8(12): 30-31.
Note: [A.S. Cantor photographs: Lower Markham R].
126. Walkabout. Men of Morata Goodenough Island, D'Entrecasteaux Group: From a Folio of New Guinea Drawings by R. Emerson Curtis. Walkabout. 1944; 10(12): 18-19.
Note: [Morata Goodenough I].
127. Walkabout. Mount Hagen Native Tilling the Soil with a Wooden Spade Not Unlike a Canoe Paddle. Walkabout. 1953; 19(8): Cover Photograph.
Note: [Mt Hagen].
128. Walkabout. Mountain Native, New Guinea. Walkabout. 1940; 7(2): Cover Photograph.
Note: [probably Wahgi V].
129. Walkabout. Native Canoe Off the New Guinea Coast. Walkabout. 1935; 1(10): Cover Photograph.
Note: [Port Moresby].
130. Walkabout. A Native of Elevala. Walkabout. 1942; 8(9): 17.
Note: [F.H. Molony photograph: Elevala].
131. Walkabout. Native of Mount Hagen, New Guinea. Walkabout. 1954; 20(3): 25.
Note: [Mt Hagen].
132. Walkabout. Native House in New Guinea Highlands. Walkabout. 1956; 22(9): 27.
Note: [Isan].
133. Walkabout. Natives of Chimbu Valley, New Guinea. Walkabout. 1947; 13(8): 21.
Note: [W.J. Connell photograph: Chimbu V].
134. Walkabout. New Guinea Chief Smoking a Ceremonial Pipe. Walkabout. 1935; 1(4): Cover Photograph.
Note: [unidentified].
135. Walkabout. New Guinea Native. Walkabout. 1936; 2(7): Cover Photograph.
Note: [? Orokaiva].
136. Walkabout. New Guinea Patrol. Walkabout. 1938; 4(4): 55, 57, 59.
Note: [admin: East Wapi].

137. Walkabout. New Guinea Warriors. Walkabout. 1945; 11(4): 20- 21.
Note: [Vial photograph: Chimbu].
138. Walkabout. New Guinea. Walkabout. 1950; 16(7): 26.
Note: ["Central Highlands"].
139. Walkabout. New Guinea Native. Walkabout. 1954; 20(7): 24.
Note: [Keram R].
140. Walkabout. New Guinea. Walkabout. 1955; 21(3): 21.
Note: [Busama].
141. Walkabout. Overcoming a Housing Problem Goodenough Island (Near New Guinea). Walkabout. 1956; 22(1): 22-23.
Note: [E. Griffiths photograph: Goodenough I].
142. Walkabout. Papuan Bridegroom. Walkabout. 1940; 6(10): Cover Photograph.
Note: [Hurley photograph: Papua].
143. Walkabout. Papuan Natives [photograph]. Walkabout. 1941; 7(4): 23.
Note: [Northeast Papua].
144. Walkabout. Papuan "Warrior". Walkabout. 1941; 7(7): Cover Photograph.
Note: [Hurley photograph: Papua].
145. Walkabout. Papuan Archer. Walkabout. 1942; 8(9): Cover Photograph.
Note: [F.H. Molony photograph: Elevala].
146. Walkabout. Papuan Dancer. Walkabout. 1943; 8(9): 37 + Cover Photograph.
Note: [J.W. Hirons photograph: unidentified Papua].
147. Walkabout. Papuan Profiles: Inside a Prison Yard: From a Folio of New Guinea Drawings by R. Emerson Curtis. Walkabout. 1945; 11(3): 20-21.
Note: [Papua].
148. Walkabout. The Peoples of New Guinea. Walkabout. 1942; 8(7): 20-21.
Note: [Kukukuku, Chimbu, Boram Plantation].
149. Walkabout. [Photographs by Margaret Spencer]. Walkabout. 1955; 21(8): 26-27.
Note: [Kewieng Finisterres].
150. Walkabout. [Photograph]. Walkabout. 1955; 21(11): Cover Photograph.
Note: [Kerowagi].
151. Walkabout. Purari River Native, Papua. Walkabout. 1939; 5(8): Cover Photograph.
Note: [Hurley photograph: Purari R].
152. Walkabout. Salamaua (New Guinea) and the Mountainous Country Beyond. Walkabout. 1942; 8(7): 18-19.
Note: [Salamaua, Lower Wahgi, Chimbu].
153. Walkabout. Undiscovered New Guinea: With the Mt. Hagen Patrol. Walkabout. 1934; 1(1): 16-29.
Note: [Taylor-Black patrol: Hagen, Mairifuteikar, Kunimbi, China Shiva, Wahgi V].
154. Walkabout. A Village in the Misty Papuan Highlands. Walkabout. 1954; 20(5): 26.
Note: [J.R. Sharp photograph: Papua].

155. Walkabout. Wewak (New Guinea). Walkabout. 1944; 10(4): 30- 31.
Note: [Boram Plantation].
156. Walkabout. "The Woodcarver of Boitalu," Trobriand Islands. Walkabout. 1943; 10(2): Cover Photograph.
Note: [K. Porteus photograph: Boitalu Trobriand Is].
157. Walker, Archibald L. Report of the Acting Resident Magistrate, Northern Division, on the Affairs of the Division. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1900, to 30th June, 1901. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1902: Appendix J, pp. 48-52.
Note: [admin 1900-1901: Northern Division].
158. Walker, Archibald L. Report of Visit to the Head of the Kumusi River, British New Guinea. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1900, to 30th June, 1901. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1902: Appendix L, pp. 54-59.
Note: [admin April 1901: Bengoro, Memekowari, Kumusi R, Hai, Wohambo, Korobambo].
159. Walker, Archibald L. Special Report of Visit to Gira River, Northern Division, 14th to 31st March, 1901. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1900, to 30th June, 1901. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1902: Appendix K, pp. 52-54.
Note: [admin March 1901: Osi, Ainsi, Ombeya, Daira, Tamata].
160. Walker, C. Documentary Aids to Oral History [Index to F.E. Williams Papers in the National Archives of Papua New Guinea]. Oral History. 1974; 2(7): 23-30.
Note: [Williams, Papua].
161. Walker, D., Editor. Bridge and Barrier: The Natural and Cultural History of Torres Strait. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Biogeography & Geomorphology; 1972. xxii, 437 pp. (Publications; v. BG/3 (1972)).
162. Walker, D. The Changing Vegetation of the Montane Tropics. Search. 1970; 1: 217-221.
Note: [fw & from lit: Manton, Draepi, Birip, Inim, Sirunki].
163. Walker, D. Vegetation of the Lake Ipea Region, New Guinea Highlands. I. Forest, Grassland and "Garden". Journal of Ecology. 1966; 54: 503-533.
Note: [Kayamanda V, Lake Ipea (Iviva) near Sirunki].
164. Walker, D.; Flenley, J. R. Late Quaternary Vegetational History of the Enga Province of Upland Papua New Guinea. Transactions of the Royal Society of London, Series B. 1979; 286: 265-344 + Charts + 2 Plates.
Note: [Sirunki, Ilim, Birip].
165. Walker, D.; Hope, G. S. Late Quaternary Vegetation History. In: Gressitt, J. L., Editor. Biogeography and Ecology of New Guinea. The Hague: Dr. W. Junk; 1982: 263-285. (Monographiae Biologicae; v. 42).
Note: [Mt Jaya, Mt Mandala, Mt Scorpion, Telefomin, Tari, Sirunki, Inim, Birip, Giluwe, Draepi, Wahgi V, Mt Wilhelm].
166. Walker, F. W. Home From the Front, VI. Chronicle of the London Missionary Society, N.S.. 1903; 12(133): 196-199.
Note: [mission: Papua].
167. Walker, Godfrey; Lari, Weka; Zale, Joseph. The Health Components. In: French, Will; Walter, Michael A. H. B., Editors. What Worth Evaluation? Experiences with a World Bank-aided Integrated Rural Development Project in the Southern Highlands Province of Papua New Guinea. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1984: 175-200. (Monographs; v. 24).
Note: [Kuark Kagua, Muli Ialibu, Sumi Kagua, Tari].

168. Walker, J. Aroma Traditions (A). *Oral History*. 1973; 1(9): 37-52.
Note: [mission: Marshall Lagoon Aroma].
169. Walker, Malcolm T. The Future of the Asmat. *Irian*. 1973; 2(1): 97-101.
Note: [Asmat].
170. Walker, Malcolm T., Editor. *Papers on the Asmat, Part 1*. Jayapura: University of Cenderawasih, Institute of Anthropology; 1974. [ii], 92 pp. (Research Reports; v. 5).
171. Walker, Malcolm T., Editor. *Papers on the Asmat, Part 2*. Jayapura: University of Cenderawasih, Institute of Anthropology; 1974. [i], 75 pp. (Research Reports; v. 5).
172. Walker, Malcolm T. A Socioeconomic Survey of the Asmat Region of Irian Jaya. Jayapura: University of Cenderawasi; 1974. [iii], 54, [1] pp. (Research Reports; v. 4).
Note: [survey October-December 1973: Asmat].
173. Walker, Malcolm T. Some Sawa-Erma Myths. In: Walker, Malcolm T., Editor. *Papers on the Asmat, Part 2*. Jayapura: University of Cenderawasih, Institute of Anthropology; 1974: 1-20. (Research Reports; v. 5).
Note: [fw April-June 1974: Sawa-Erma Asmat].
174. Walker, Malcolm; Mansoben, Johsz. Irian Jaya Cultures: An Overview. *Irian*. 1990; 18: 1-16.
Note: [general IJ].
175. Walker, Roland. Dani Literacy: Explorations in the Sociolinguistics of Literacy. *Irian*. 1987; 15: 18-34.
Note: [SIL: Western Dani].
176. Walker, Roland. Language Use at Namatota: A Sociolinguistic Profile. In: Halim, Amran; Carrington, Lois; Wurm, S. A., Editors. *Papers from the Third International Conference on Austronesian Linguistics, Vol. 3: Accent on Variety*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1982: 79-94. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 76).
Note: [fw: Namatota Koiwai].
177. Wallace, Alfred Russel. *The Malay Archipelago: The Land of the Orang-utan and the Bird of Paradise: A Narrative of Travel with Studies of Man and Nature*. London: Macmillan and Company; 1869. xvii, 515 pp. + Frontispiece + Map.
Note: [naturalist March-July 1858: Batanta, Dorey, Mansinam, Arfaks, Mysol I, Muka and Bessir Waigiou].
178. Wallace, Alfred R. Notes of a Voyage to New Guinea. *Journal of the Royal Geographical Society of London*. 1860; 30: 172-177.
Note: [explor 1859: Dorey].
179. Wallace, Alfred R. On the Trade of the Eastern Archipelago with New Guinea and Its Islands. *Journal of the Royal Geographical Society of London*. 1862; 32: 127-137.
Note: [explor: Dorey, Roen, Salwatty, Waigiou, Mysol, Onen].
180. Wallace, Gordon D.; Zigas, Vincent; Gajdusek, D. Carleton. Toxoplasmosis and Cats in New Guinea. *American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene*. 1974; 23: 8-14.
Note: [colls: Touri Lakes Plain, Mulia Dani, Senggo Tjitak, Abou Tjitak, Boma Kombai, Sedado Biامي, Igibia Biامي, Waragu Onabasulu, Jinjo Rossel I, Fore, Keiagana, Moife Usurufa, Aseki Kapau].
181. Wallin, Hans Erik, Editor. *Oceania: Kunst fra Melanesien. Humleboek (Denmark)*: Louisiana Revy; 1991. 89 pp. + Endpaper Illustration + Endpaper Map. (Louisiana Revy; v. 32(1)).
182. Wallison, Carl. Initiation in Sossaya. *Grassroots Research Bulletin*. 1992; 2(1): 15-18.

Note: [Sassoya].

183. Walls, Rob. Mambi's Story. *Paradise*. 1986; 56: 23-25, 27, 29-30.
Note: [Yimas].
184. Walsh, A. Crosbie. Maket Raun na Raun: A Response to Bourke. *Pacific Viewpoint*. 1986; 27: 165-173.
Note: [fw: Port Moresby; general PNG].
185. Walsh, A. Crosbie. Much Ado about Nothing: Urbanization, Predictions and Censuses in Papua New Guinea. *Singapore Journal of Tropical Geography*. 1984; 5: 73-87.
Note: [surveys & from census: Port Moresby, Lae, Madang, Goroka, Popondetta, Wewak, Mt Hagen].
186. Walsh, A. Crosbie; King, David, Editors. *The 1980 Population Census*. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea; 1983. [ii], 110 pp. (Special Issue, *Yagl-Ambu*; v. 10(3)).
187. Walsh, D. S. The Status of Flora and Fauna Glosses That Have Been Reconstructed for Proto-Oceanic and for Three Sub-Oceanic Proto-Languages. In: Pawley, Andrew; Carrington, Lois, Editors. *Austronesian Linguistics at the 15th Pacific Science Congress*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1985: 237-256. (*Pacific Linguistics, Series C*; v. 88).
Note: [from lit: Proto-Oceanic].
188. Walsh, Gerald. Ancient Customs and Traditions in New Guinea. *Catholic Missions*. 1965; 41(24): 12-13.
Note: [mission: Sepik].
189. Walsh, R. J. A Distinctive Pigment of the Skin in New Guinea Indigenes. *Annals of Human Genetics*. 1971; 34: 379-388 + Plate 1.
Note: [Wabag, Goroka, Lufa, Gimi, Kundiawa, Okapa, Lae, Port Moresby, Maprik].
190. Walsh, R. J. Geographical, Historical and Social Background of the Peoples Studied in the I.B.P. In: Harrison, G. A.; Walsh, R. J., Organizers. *A Discussion on Human Adaptability in a Tropical Ecosystem: An I.B.P. Human Biological Investigation of Two New Guinea Communities*. London: Royal Society of London; 1974: 223-228. (*Philosophical Transactions, Series B*; v. 268).
Note: [Karkar I, Lufa].
191. Walsh, R. J. Human Genetics. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua New Guinea; 1972: 540-543.
Note: [general PNG].
192. Walsh, R. J. Physical Anthropology. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua New Guinea; 1972: 896-901.
Note: [general PNG].
193. Walsh, R. J. A Project of the International Biological Programme in New Guinea. *Medical Journal of Australia*. 1971; 1: 1235-1239.
Note: [Kaul vill Karkar I, Lufa].
194. Walsh, R. J. Variations of Melanin Pigmentation of the Skin in Some Asian and Pacific Peoples. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*. 1963; 93: 126-133 + Plate I.
Note: [survey: Hanuabada, Mt Hagen, Asaria Goroka, Gahuku].
195. Walsh, R. J.; Chapman, R. E. A Study of the Quantitative Measurement of Human Head Hair Fibres. *Man, N.S.*. 1966; 1: 226- 232.
Note: [Lufa].

196. Walsh, R. J.; Cotter, Helen; Macintosh, N. W. G. Haemoglobin Values of Natives in the Western Highlands, New Guinea. *Medical Journal of Australia*. 1959; 1: 834-836.
Note: [1955, 1956, 1957: Yugonda, Chirunki, Kundip, Upper Ambum, Tumundan, Papayuk, Mururaga, Laiagam, Lower Ambum, Welya, Upper Lai, Tsak V, Tari, Mendi, Wapenamanda, Yaramanda, Kompam].
197. Walsh, R. J.; Cotter, Helen; Macintosh, N. W. G. Hæmoglobin Values of Natives in the Western Highlands, New Guinea. *Medical Journal of Australia*. 1959; 1: 834-836.
Note: [colls 1955, 1956-1957: Yugonda, Chirunki, Kundip, Upper Ambum, Tumundan, Papayuk, Muriraga, Laiagam, Lower Ambum, Welya, Western Upper Lai, Tsak V, Eastern Upper Lai, Tari, Mendi, Wapanamanda, Yaramanda, Kompam].
198. Walsh, R. J.; Jameson, J. L.; Kooptzoff, Olga. Blood Groups and Haemoglobin Values of Natives from Minj, New Guinea. *Oceania*. 1960; 31: 77-82.
Note: [survey: Minj].
199. Walsh, R. J.; Kooptzoff, Olga; Lancaster, H. O.; Price, A. V. G. The Blood Groups of New Guinea Natives. *Oceania*. 1953; 24: 146-151.
Note: [survey: Royal Papuan Infantry Battalion].
200. Walsh, R. J.; Murrell, T. G. C.; Bradley, Margaret A. A Medical and Blood Group Survey of the Lake Kopiago Natives. *Archaeology & Physical Anthropology in Oceania*. 1966; 1: 57-66 + Plate I.
Note: [survey 1963: Lake Kopago; from lit: Telefolmin, Laiagam, Wabag, Sepik District].
201. Walsh, R. J.; Price, A. V. G. Studies in Melanin Pigmentation of the Skin of Racial Crosses in Port Moresby. *Oceania*. 1963; 33: 287-292.
Note: [survey: Port Moresby].
202. Walsten, David M., Editor. *Traveling the Pacific*. Chicago: Field Museum of Natural History; 1989. 31 pp.
Note: [exhibition: West Sepik Province, Huon Gulf].
203. Walter, Annie; Sam, Chanel. Ferrar, Paul, Translator. *Fruits of Oceania*. Canberra: ACIAR; 2002. 329 pp. (ACIAR [Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research] Monographs; v. 85).
Note: [general NG; Ankave].
204. Walter, Michael A. H. B. Cargo Cults: Forerunners of Progress. In: Flannery, Wendy, Special Editor. *Religious Movements in Melanesia Today (1)*. Goroka: Melanesian Institute for Pastoral and Socio-Economic Service; 1983: 190-204. (Point Series; v. 2).
Note: [from lit: Taro Enga, Kainantu, Kuma, Hagen].
205. Walter, Michael A. H. B., Editor. *Cattle Ranches Are About People: Social Science Dimensions of a Commercial Feasibility Study*. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1980. viii, 197 pp. (Monographs; v. 14).
206. Walter, Michael A. H. B. Concluding Remarks. In: Walter, Michael A. H. B., Editor. *Cattle Ranches Are About People: Social Science Dimensions of a Commercial Feasibility Study*. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1980: 177-186. (Monographs; v. 14).
Note: [survey 1979: Bogia, Gwabura (Cape Vogel), Rigo].
207. Walter, Michael A. H. B. Prudent Lechers: A Further Syndrome for Meggitt's Analysis of Sexual Antagonism in the Highlands of Papua New Guinea. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde*. 1978; 134: 170-180.
Note: [from lit: Mae Enga, Kuma, Bena Bena, Gahuku, KUJF].
208. Walter, Michael A. H. B. The Social Feasibility Study. In: Walter, Michael A. H. B., Editor. *Cattle Ranches Are About People: Social Science Dimensions of a Commercial Feasibility Study*. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1980: 11-16. (Monographs; v. 14).

Note: [survey 1979: Bogia, Gwabura (Cape Vogel), Rigo].

209. Walter, Michael A. H. B., Editor. *What Do We Do About Plantations?* Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1981. [iv], 215 pp. (Monographs; v. 15).
210. Walter, Sven. Forschungsprojekt Linguistik. In: Koch, Gerd et al. *Steinzeit - heute: Forschungen im Bergland von Neuguinea: Das interdisziplinäre West-Irian-Projekt: Sonderausstellung*. Berlin: Staatliche Museen Preußischer Kulturbesitz, Museum für Völkerkunde, Abteilung Südsee; 1978: [2] pp. (Führungsblätter; v. 15). Note: [Eipo-Mek].
211. Walter, Sven; Institut für den Wissenschaftlichen Film. Eipo (West-Neuguinea, Zentrales Hochland) Gartenbauarbeiten (Hochbeetbau). Film E 2660. In: Galle, H. K.; Burkert, D. G.; Fuchs, P., Editors. *Encyclopaedia Cinematographica*. Göttingen: Institut für den Wissenschaftlichen Film; 1989: 159-167. (Publikationen zu Wissenschaftlichen Filmen, Sektion Ethnologie; v. 7(10)). Note: [fw 1976: Kwarelala Eipo].
212. Walterskirchen, M. Compiler). *Stories from Kondiu High School, Kundiawa, Chimbu District, P.N.G. Oral History*. 1974; 2(6): 2-24. Note: [Kundiawa Chimbu].
213. Walujo, Eko B. Masyarakat Mukoko Di Lembah Balim Irian Jaya: Suatu Tinjauan Etnobotani. In: Susanto-Sunario, Astrid S., Editor. *Pembangunan Masyarakat Pedesaan: Suatu Telaah Analitis Masyarakat Wamena, Irian Jaya*. Jakarta: Pustaka Sinar Harapan; 1994: 119-130. Note: [Balim V].
214. Walz, Klaus. Abhängigkeitssystem unter Chimbus und der Geliedschaftscharakter der christlichen Gemeinde. In: Bürkle, Horst, Editor. *Theologische Beiträge aus Papua Neuguinea*. Erlangen: Verlag der Evangelisch-Lutheranische Mission; 1978: 142-153. Note: [mission: Omkolai, Kaukau Chimbu].
215. Wama, Metoni. The Esa Womung Influence. *Oral History*. 1974; 2(9): 33-36. Note: [interviews: Siwea vill Finschhafen Sub-district].
216. Wamala, M. Distribution of Sago as Staple Food in Southern Region (Western, Gulf, Central, Milne Bay, and Oro Provinces). In: Sopade, Peter Adeoye, Editor. *Sago Starch and Food Security in Papua New Guinea: The Proceedings of the First National Sago Conference, University of Technology, Lae, 15-16 November 1999*. Lae: Papua New Guinea University of Technology; n.d.: 56-69. Note: [agr officer: Western, Gulf, Central, Milne Bay, Oro provinces].
217. Wamijo, Ian. Helmet Mask. In: Beran, Harry, Editor. *Oceanic and Indonesian Art: Collectors' Choice: An Exhibition of 102 Works from 90 Private Australian Collections at Nomadic Rug Traders, Sydney, 18 July to 14 August 1998*. Bathurst and Woolahra: Crawford House Publishing Pty Ltd in association with Oceanic Art Society; 1998: 31. Note: [exhibition: Wombisa Abelam].
218. Wamma, Metone S. Word Borrowing in the Changing Dedua Language Finschhafen District, Morobe Province. *Yagl-Ambu*. 1979; 6: 71-81. Note: [Dedua].
219. Wanane, Teddy K. E. Sistem Kekerabatan, Keturunan, dan Perkawinan pada Orang Tehit. In: Masinambouw, E. K. M., Editor. *Maluku dan Irian Jaya*. Jakarta: Lembaga Ilmu Pengetahuan Indonesia, Lembaga Ekonomi dan Kemasyarakatan Nasional; 1994: 417-434. (Bulletin LEKNAS; v. 3(1)). Note: [Tehit].
220. Wanane, Teddy K.; Turukay, Benny; Siregar, Leo. A Case Study of the Village of Ambora, Demta, and the

- Impact of the Timber Company, PT. You Lim Sari. In: Howard, Michael C.; Sanggenata, Naffi, Editors. *Papers on Applied Anthropology in Irian Jaya 1*. Jayapura: Cenderawasih University, Department of Anthropology; 1997: 29-36.
Note: [survey July 1992: Ambora Demta].
221. Wanbis, Albert Nyan. How Yams Came to Kumunikim Village (Abelam Area, E. Sepik). *Oral History*. 1978; 6(8): 62-63.
Note: [Kuminikim Abelam].
222. Wandau, P. M. The Japanese at Marienberg. *Oral History*. 1976; 4(3): 90-94.
Note: [Mangon vill Marienberg].
223. Wandau, Peter. Angoram Open Electorate. In: Stone, David, Editor. *Prelude to Self-Government*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies and the University of Papua New Guinea; 1976: 168-173.
Note: [Angoram Open Electorate].
224. Wandra, T.; Subahar, R.; Simanjuntak, G. M.; Margono, S. S.; Suruso, T.; Okamoto, M.; Nakao, M.; Sako, Y.; Nayaka, K.; Schantz, P. M.; Ito, A. Resurgence of Cases of Epileptic Seizures and Burns Associated with Cysticercosis in Assologaima, Jayawijaya, Irian Jaya, Indonesia. *Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene*. 2000; 94: 46-50.
Note: [Assologaima district, northwest of Wamena].
225. Wangi, Kiawali. Tuonumbu Village. *Oral History*. 1977; 5(8): 79-86.
Note: [Tuonumbu vill (East Sepik)].
226. Wangler, Hans-Heinrich. *Homogenisierungsprobleme an musikalischen Beispielen aus Düd-Ost-Neuguinea* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Hamburg: Universität Hamburg; 1949. [ii], 71, [1], 2, [7] pp.
Note: [from colls by Zahn: Jabem].
227. Wanjal, L. Aviamp Village, Minj Sub-province, Western Highlands Province. *Oral History*. 1975; 3(10): 10-14.
Note: [Aviamp vill Wahgi].
228. Wanpis, Myroe. Pasin bilong Madang. In: Chistensen, Rosalie, Editor. *Traditional Art and Craft, Volume Two: Madang and Siassi*. Madang: Madang Teachers College; 1975: 65-66.
Note: [Madang].
229. Wansi, Edmund. The History of Changriman Village. *Oral History*. 1977; 5(8): 87-90.
Note: [Changriman].
230. Wansi, Edmund. Where the People of Changriman Traded. *Oral History*. 1977; 5(8): 90-91.
Note: [Changriman].
231. Wanstall, R. Preservation of Fish by Salting and Smoking in the Delta and Processing of Sago (Abstract). In: Petr, T., Editor. *Workshop 6 May 1977. Waigani and Konedobu: Office of Environment and Conservation and Department of Minerals and Energy; 1977: 41-42. (Purari River (Wabo) Hydroelectric Scheme Environmental Studies; v. 1)*.
Note: [survey: Purari Delta].
232. Wapali. The Water Container. *Oral History*. 1973; 1(2): 29.
Note: [unidentified].
233. Warakai, V. The Attachment of Spiritual and Cultural Values to Natural Resources in Papua New Guinea. In: Sekhran, N.; Miller, S., Editors. *Papua New Guinea Country Study on Biological Diversity*. Waigani: The Department of Environment and Conservation, Conservation Resource Centre and the Africa Centre for

- Resources and Environment (ACRE); 1994: 319-324.
Note: [Mekeo].
234. Warao. The Faithful Kalupi. *Oral History*. 1973; 1(2): 26.
Note: [unidentified].
235. Ward, Alan. Customary Land, Land Registration and Social Inequality. In: Denoon, Donald; Snowden, Catherine, Editors. *A Time to Plant and a Time to Uproot: A History of Agriculture in Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies; n.d. [1981]: 249-264.
Note: [general PNG].
236. Ward, G. Papua and New Guinea. In: Committee for the World Atlas of Agriculture, Editor. *World Atlas of Agriculture, Volume 2, Asia and Oceania*. Novara: Istituto Geografico De Agositini; 1973: 654-661 + Map.
Note: [general PNG].
237. Ward, H. J. Native Salt Makers. *Walkabout*. 1950; 16(6): 8.
Note: [visit 1948: Auwugetta vill Enga].
238. Ward, Hugh. Infectious Disease in the Western Highlands of New Guinea. *Oceania*. 1958; 28: 199-203.
Note: [survey 1955-1957: Western Highlands].
239. Ward, Marion W., Editor. *Change and Development in Rural Melanesia: Papers Delivered at the Fifth Waigani Seminar Sponsored Jointly by The University of Papua and New Guinea, The Australian National University, the Administrative College of Papua and New Guinea, the Council on New Guinea Affairs, and The Papua and New Guinea Society, Held at Port Moresby 14-20 May 1971*. Canberra and Port Moresby: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, and The University of Papua and New Guinea; 1972. ix, 556 pp.
240. Ward, Marion W., Editor. *The Politics of Melanesia: Papers Delivered at the Fourth Waigani Seminar Sponsored Jointly by the University of Papua and New Guinea, The Australian National University, the Administrative College of Papua and New Guinea and the Council of New Guinea Affairs Held at Port Moresby from 9-15 May 1970*. Canberra and Port Moresby: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies and the University of Papua and New Guinea; 1970. x, 734 pp.
241. Ward, Marion W., Editor. *Population Growth and Socio-economic Change: Papers from the Second Demography Seminar, Port Moresby 1970*. Canberra and Boroko: Australian National University, New Guinea Research Unit; 1971. xiii, 175 pp. (New Guinea Research Bulletins; v. 42).
242. Ward, Marion W. *The Rigo Road: A Study of the Economic Effects of New Road Construction*. Canberra and Port Moresby: Australian National University, New Guinea Research Unit; 1970. xii, 102 pp. (New Guinea Research Bulletins; v. 33).
Note: [fw November-December 1967: Rigo].
243. Ward, Marion W. *Urbanisation -- Threat or Promise? New Guinea and Australia, the Pacific and South-East Asia*. 1970; 5(1).
Note: [general PNG].
244. Ward, Marion W. *Urbanisation -- Threat or Promise?* Reprinted in: May, R. J., *Change and Movement: Readings on Internal Migration in Papua New Guinea*. Canberra: Papua New Guinea Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research in association with Australian National University Press; 1977: 52-58.
Note: [general PNG].
245. Ward, Michael. *Fighting for ples in the City: Young Highlands Men in Port Moresby, Papua New Guinea*. In: Dinnen, Sinclair; Ley, Allison, Editors. *Reflections on Violence in Melanesia*. Annandale, N.S.W. and Canberra: Hawkins Press and Asia Pacific Press; 2000: 223-238.

Note: [fw 1995: Kofena (Upper Asaro) in Port Moresby].

246. Ward, R. Gerard. Contract Labor Recruitment from the Highlands of Papua New Guinea, 1950-1974. *International Migration Review*. 1990; 24: 273-296.
Note: [general PNGH].
247. Ward, R. Gerard. Distribution and Density of Population. In: Ward, R. Gerard; Lea, David A. M., Editors. *An Atlas of Papua and New Guinea*. Port Moresby and Glasgow: University of Papua and New Guinea and Collins-Longman; 1970: 8-11.
Note: [general PNG].
248. Ward, R. Gerard. Internal Migration. In: Ward, R. Gerard; Lea, David A. M., Editors. *An Atlas of Papua and New Guinea*. Port Moresby and Glasgow: University of Papua and New Guinea and Collins-Longman; 1970: 14-15.
Note: [general PNG].
249. Ward, R. Gerard. Internal Migration and Urbanisation in Papua New Guinea. In: Ward, Marion W., Editor. *Population Growth and Socio-economic Change: Papers from the Second Demography Seminar*, Port Moresby 1970. Canberra and Boroko: Australian National University, New Guinea Research Unit; 1971: 81-107. (New Guinea Research Bulletins; v. 42).
Note: [general PNG].
250. Ward, R. G. Internal Migration and Urbanisation in Papua New Guinea. Reprinted in: May, R. J., *Change and Movement: Readings on Internal Migration in Papua New Guinea*. Canberra: Papua New Guinea Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research in association with Australian National University Press; 1977: 27-51.
Note: [general PNG].
251. Ward, R. Gerard. Introduction to Population. In: Ward, R. Gerard; Lea, David A. M., Editors. *An Atlas of Papua and New Guinea*. Port Moresby and Glasgow: University of Papua and New Guinea and Collins-Longman; 1970: 1-3.
Note: [general PNG].
252. Ward, R. Gerard. Land Tenure. In: Denoon, Donald, Editor. *The Cambridge History of the Pacific Islanders*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1997: 90-96.
Note: [general NG].
253. Ward, R. Gerard, Editor. *Man in the Pacific Islands: Essays on Geographical Change in the Pacific Islands*. Oxford: Oxford University Press; 1972. x, 339 pp.
254. Ward, R. Gerard. Migration, Myth and Magic in Papua New Guinea. *Australian Geographical Studies*. 1980; 18: 119-134.
Note: [general PNG].
255. Ward, R. Gerard; Lea, David A. M., Editors. *An Atlas of Papua and New Guinea*. Port Moresby and Glasgow: University of Papua and New Guinea and Collins-Longman; 1970. [v], 101 pp.
256. Warden, Cindy. *The Art of Papua New Guinea*. Cheekwood, TN: Tennessee Fine Arts Center; n.d. 30 pp.
Note: [exhibition: Sepik, Chimbu Province, Palembang, Yuat R, Trobriand Is, Maprik, Tambaram, Tambanum, Western Highlands Province, Papuan Gulf, Koronga (East Sepik), Dobu, Fergusson I, Northern province, Gulf Province, Ramu R, PM, Kwoma, Southern Highlands Province, Koreware R, Blackwater R, Middle Sepik, Blupblup I].
257. Wardlow, Holly. Headless Ghosts and Roving Women: Specters of Modernity in Papua New Guinea. *American Ethnologist*. 2002; 29: 5-32.
Note: [fw: Huli].

258. Wardlow, Holly. The Mount Kare Python: Huli Myths and Gendered Fantasies of Agency. In: Rumsey, Alan; Weiner, James, Editors. *Mining and Indigenous Lifeworlds in Australia and Papua New Guinea*. Adelaide: Crawford House Publishing Pty Ltd.; 2001: 31-67.
Note: [fw: Huli].
259. Wardlow, Holly. *Passenger Women: Gender, Sexuality, and Agency in a Papua New Guinea Modernity* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Atlanta, GA: Emory University; 2000. [i], 540 pp.
Note: [fw: Tari].
260. Wardlow, Holly. Passenger-women: Changing Gender Relations in the Tari Basin. In: Allen, Bryant J.; Vail, John, Guest Editors. *Focus Issue on Health and the Environment in the Tari Area*. Port Moresby: Medical Society of Papua New Guinea; 2002: 142-146. (Papua New Guinea Medical Journal; v. 45(1-2)).
Note: [fw 1995-1997: Tari Basin].
261. Wardlow, Holly. Public Health, Personal Beliefs: Battling HIV in Papua New Guinea. *Cultural Survival Quarterly*. 2002; 26(3): 29-32.
Note: [fw: Huli].
262. Wardwell, Allen. *The Art of the Sepik River: The Art Institute of Chicago 16 October - 28 November, 1971*. Chicago: The Art Institute of Chicago; 1971. 100 pp. + Frontispiece + Endpaper Maps.
Note: [exhibition: Inyai vill Arambak, Iatmul, Timbunke, Yentschemangua, Mushu I, Mabuk vill Murik, Karau, Wangan vil Adjoria, Watam vill Adjoria, Kaup, Kambot, Mansep vill Anggoram, Singarin vill, Magen vill Angoram, Kanduonum, Kararau, Kanganaman, Pagwi, Sapanaut, Yamanum, Eibom, Angerman, Komindimbit, Palimbei, Tambunum, Gaikarobi, Kwoiwut, Mentchuat, Karawari R, Ambanoli].
263. Wardwell, Allen. *The Art of the Sepik River: An Introduction*. In: Minnesota Museum of Art. *People of the River / People of the Tree: Change and Continuity in Sepik and Asmat Art*. Saint Paul: Minnesota Museum of Art; 1989: 4-11.
Note: [from museum colls: Angoram, Chambri, Murik, May R Iwam, Iatmul].
264. Wardwell, Allen. *Island Ancestors: Oceanic Art from the Masco Collection*. Seattle: University of Washington Press in association with the Detroit Institute of Arts; 1994. xiii, [i], 282 pp.
Note: [exhibition: Western Highlands Province, Siane, Cenderawasih Bay, Doreh, Sentani, Abelam, Boiken, Angoram, Lower Sepik, Biwat, Wolembi Sawos, Torembi Sawos, Yentschemangua Iatmul, Karawari, Eastern Iatmul, Tambanum, Kapriman, Kwoma, Palimbei, Warasei, Tami Is, Trobriand Is, Louisiades, Turamarubi, Lower Fly, Kerewa, Purari Delta, Saibai, Torres Strait].
265. Wardwell, Allen. *Primitive Art in the Collections of the Art Institute of Chicago*. Chicago: Art Institute of Chicago; 1965. [48] pp. + Frontispiece.
Note: [from museum colls: Sepik, Elema].
266. Wareo, Julie. Wilwil Village, West Sepik Province. In: Law Reform Commission of Papua New Guinea. *Marriage in Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: Law Reform Commission of Papua New Guinea; 1986: 152-160. (Monographs; v. 4).
Note: [Wilwil Makru].
267. [Wares, Alan C.], Compiler. *Bibliography of the Summer Institute of Linguistics*. Dallas, TX: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1992. xvii, 603 pp.
Note: [general NG].
268. Wari, Mareko. How Mosquitoes Came to Papua. *The Papuan Villager*. 1934; 6(6): 47.
Note: [Kamalli (Central Division)].
269. Wari, Ralph. Parents' Expectations of Education. In: Powell, John P.; Wilson, Michael, Editors. *Education and*

- Rural Development in the Highlands of Papua New Guinea. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea; 1974: 44-46.
Note: [Kainantu, Unantu].
270. Wari, Ralph. Where the People of Chambri Traded. *Oral History*. 1977; 5(8): 93.
Note: [Chambri].
271. Warip, Markus. Suku Awyu Di Kabupaten Merauke. In: *Etnografi Irian Jaya: Panduan Sosial Budaya: Buku Satu*. n.p.: Kelompok Peneliti Etnografi Irian Jaya; 1993: 263-290.
Note: [Awyu].
272. Wark, Lynette; Malcolm, L. A. Growth and Development of the Lumi Child in the Sepik District of New Guinea. *Medical Journal of Australia*. 1969; 2: 129-136.
Note: [Lumi, Bundi, Kaiapit, Lae].
273. Warner, John N. Sugar Cane: An Indigenous Papuan Cultigen. *Ethnology*. 1962; 1: 405-411.
Note: [general NG].
274. Warner, John N.; Grassl, Carl O. The 1957 Sugar Cane Expedition to Melanesia. *The Hawaiian Planters' Record*. 1958; 55: 209-236 + Foldout Map.
Note: [colls 1957: Garaina, Wantoat, Menyamy, Kaisenik (Wau), Patep, Wagum (Gogol), Madang, Mandi, Bainyik, Ambunti, Yenchangai, Lapungai, Japandai, Yambi, Supari, Telefomin, Lumi, Baiyer R, Tari, Manokwari, Malanubaru (Sorong), Ransiki, Anggi Lakes, Tanjungcassowari (Sorong), Enarotali, Kene-Apa (Wissel), Hollandia, Dumpu, Aiome, Japanout, Laloki R, Nondugl, Tami R, Dumpu, Atembre, Pagwi, Angoram, Epo Mekeo, Popondetta, Dagua, Ulupu, Merauke].
275. Warren, Guy. Axe. In: Beran, Harry, Editor. *Oceanic and Indonesian Art: Collectors' Choice: An Exhibition of 102 Works from 90 Private Australian Collections at Nomadic Rug Traders, Sydney, 18 July to 14 August 1998*. Bathurst and Woolahra: Crawford House Publishing Pty Ltd in association with Oceanic Art Society; 1998: 73.
Note: [exhibition: Mt Hagen].
276. Warren, Neil. The Kumara Community: Politics Short of Policies. *Yagl-Ambu*. 1978; 5: 106-130.
Note: [fw 1975: Southern Kamano].
277. Warrilow, C. A Short History of the Upper Purari and the Pawaia People. In: Petr, T., Editor. *The Purari: Tropical Environment of a High Rainfall River Basin*. The Hague: Dr W. Junk Publishers; 1983: 429-451. (Monographiae Biologicae; v. 51).
Note: [admin & from lit: Pawaia, Daribi].
278. Warrilow, Christopher. The Pawaia of the Upper Purari (Gulf Province, Papua New Guinea). *Waigani and Konedobu: Office of Environment and Conservation and Department of Minerals and Energy*; 1978. [iii], 88 pp. + 7 Maps. (Purari River (Wabo) Hydroelectric Scheme Environmental Studies; v. 4).
Note: [admin: Pawaia].
279. Warry, Wayne. Bia and Bisnis: The Use of Beer in Chuave Ceremonies. In: Marshall, Mac, Editor. *Through A Glass Darkly: Beer and Modernization in Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1982: 83-103. (Monographs; v. 18).
Note: [fw 1979-1981: Chuave].
280. Warry, Wayne. *Chuave Politics: Changing Patterns of Leadership in the New Guinea Highlands* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Canberra: Australian National University; 1983. vii, 307 pp.
Note: [fw July 1979 -- (22 mos): Keu vil, Duma tribe Chuave].
281. Warry, Wayne. *Chuave Politics: Changing Patterns of Leadership in the Papua New Guinea Highlands*. Canberra:

- Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Political and Social Change; 1987. vi, 314 pp. + Plates. (Political and Social Change Monographs; v. 4).
Note: [fw July 1979 - 1981 (22 mso): Kaupagam clan Chuave].
282. Warry, Wayne. Kafaina: Female Wealth and Power in Chuave, Papua New Guinea. *Oceania*. 1986; 57: 4-21.
Note: [fw 1979-1981: Chuave].
283. Warry, Wayne. Politics of a New Order: The Kafaina Movement. In: O'Collins, Maev; Josephides, Lisette; Macintyre, Martha; Warry, Wayne; Rooney, Nahau; Mandie, Angela; Hogan, Evelyn. *Women and Politics in Papua New Guinea*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Political and Social Change; 1985: 26-38. (Working Papers; v. 6). Note: [fw: Chuave].
284. Warus, Joseph. Uma Village, Southern Highlands Province. In: Law Reform Commission of Papua New Guinea. *Marriage in Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: Law Reform Commission of Papua New Guinea; 1986: 47-62. (Monographs; v. 4).
Note: [Uma Kagua Aiya].
285. Wasam, Mugul. Papa Bilong Graun. In: Chistensen, Rosalie, Editor. *Traditional Art and Craft, Volume Two: Madang and Siassi*. Madang: Madang Teachers College; 1975: 135-139.
Note: [Dudula].
286. Wasori, John. Sepik Artifacts in the National and Provincial Framework. In: Lutkehaus, Nancy; Kaufmann, Christian; Mitchell, William E.; Newton, Douglas; Osmundsen, Lita; Schuster, Meinhard, Editors. *Sepik Heritage: Tradition and Change in Papua New Guinea*. Durham, NC: Carolina Academic Press; 1990: 596-597.
Note: [general Sepik].
287. Wasot. How Lake Lan Began. *Oral History*. 1973; 1(2): 21.
Note: [Enga].
288. Wassenberg, Joachim. Wie P. Puff SVD. am Mittelsepik das Jreuz aufpflanzte: Aus einem Nachruf zu seinem Heimgang. *Steyler Missionsbote*. 1940; 67: 158-161.
Note: [mission (Puff): Koragu, Marange, Marui, Palimbai, Yamanumbo].
289. Wassing, René S. Asmat, een verdwijnende koppensnellerscultuur in Irian Jaya. Delft: Volkenkundig Museum Nusantara; 1977. 56 pp.
Note: [from museum colls: Asmat].
290. Wassing, René. Een Zwakke Echo uit een Ver Verleden. In: Baak, Connie; Bakker, Mary; Meij, Dick van der, Editors. *Tales from a Concave World: Liber Amicorum Bert Voorhoeve*. Leiden: Leiden University, Department of Languages and Cultures of South- East Asia and Oceania, Projects Division; 1995: 27-33.
Note: [fw: Asmat].
291. Wassing, René. History: Colony, Mission and Nation. In: Smidt, Dirk, Editor. *Asmat Art: Woodcarvings of Southwest New Guinea*. Leiden and Amsterdam: Periplus Editions and the Rijksmuseum voor Volkenkunde, Leiden, in association with C. Zwartenkot; 1993: 26-31.
Note: [Asmat].
292. Wassing, René. Nieuw-Guinea als museaal verzamelgebied. In: Offenbergh, Gertrudis A. M., Editor. *Papoea's, Paters en Politiek: Nederlands-Nieuw-Guinea 1945-1962*. Den Haag: Sdu Uitgevers; 1998: 321-325. (Spiegel historicael, Special Issue; v. 8(7)).
Note: [Jamna, Sentani, Asmat, Geelvink Bay].
293. Wassing, René. The Oceanic Collection. In: Greub, Suzanne, Editor. *Expressions of Belief: Masterpieces of African, Oceanic, and Indonesian Art from the Museum voor Volkenkunde, Rotterdam*. New York: Rizzoli International Publications, Inc.; 1988: 108- 113.

Note: [general NG].

294. Wassmann, Jürg, Editor. *Abschied von der Vergangenheit: Ethnologische Berichte aus dem Finisterre-Gebirge in Papua New Guinea*. Berlin: Dietrich Reimer Verlag; 1992. 262 pp.
295. Wassmann, Jürg. *Das Ideal des Leicht Gebeugten Menschen: Eine ethno-kognitive Analyse der Yupno in Papua New Guinea*. Berlin: Dietrich Reimer Verlag; 1993. xiii, 246 pp. + Plates.
Note: [fw: Yupno].
296. Wassmann, Jürg. *Der Biß des Krokodils: Die ordnungsstiftende Funktion der Namen in der Beziehung zwischen Mensch und Umwelt am Beispiel der Initiation, Nyaura, Mittel-Sepik*. In: Münzel, Mark, Editor. *Neuguinea: Nutzung und Deutung der Umwelt*. Frankfurt am Main: Museum für Völkerkunde; 1987: 511-557, 685-686. (Roter faden zur Ausstellung; v. 13).
Note: [Nyaura Iatmul].
297. Wassmann, Jürg. *Der Gesang an den Fliegenden Hund: Untersuchungen zu den totemistischen Gesängen und geheimen Namen des Dorfes Kandingei am Mittelsepik (Papua New Guinea) anhand der kirugu-Knotenschnüre* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Basel: Universität Basel; 1979. 479, [1] pp.
Note: [fw October 1972 - September 1973: Kandingei Iatmul].
298. Wassmann, Jürg. *Der Gesang an den Fliegenden Hund: Untersuchungen zu den totemistischen Gesängen und geheimen Namen des Dorfes Kandingei am Mittelsepik (Papua New Guinea) anhand der kirugu-Knotenschnüre*. Basel: Ethnologisches Seminar der Universität und Museum für Völkerkunde; 1982. 479 pp. + Endpaper Map. (Basler Beiträge zur Ethnologie; v. 22).
Note: [fw October 1972 - September 1973: Kandingei Iatmul].
299. Wassmann, Jürg. *Der Gesang an das Krokodil: Die rituellen Gesänge des Dorfes Kandingei an Land und Meer, Pflanzen und Tiere (Mittelsepik, Papua New Guinea)*. Basel: Ethnologisches Seminar der Universität und Museum für Völkerkunde, Wepf & Co. AG Verlag; 1988. 676 pp. (Basler Beiträge zur Ethnologie; v. 28).
Note: [fw 1972-1973: Kandingei Iatmul].
300. Wassmann, Jürg. *Die Vergangenheits-Konzeption der Nyaura (Papua-Neuguinea)*. In: Kamber, Peter Heinrich; Moser, Rupert, Editors. *Diachronica: Zum Verhältnis von Ethnologie, Geschichte und Geschichtswissenschaft / Du rapport entre ethnologie, histoire et connaissance de l'histoire*. Bern: Schweizerische Ethnologische Gesellschaft / Société Suisse d'Ethnologie; 1984: 117-135. (Ethnologica Helvetica; v. 8).
Note: [fw 1972-1974: Kandingei Nyaura].
301. Wassmann, Jürg. *Finding the Right Path: The Route Knowledge of the Yupno of Papua New Guinea*. In: Senft, Gunter, Editor. *Referring to Space: Studies in Austronesian and Papuan Languages*. Oxford: Clarendon Press; 1997: 143-174. (Oxford Studies in Anthropological Linguistics; v. 11).
Note: [fw: Yupno].
302. Wassmann, Jürg. "First Contact": *Begegnungen im Yupnotal*. In: Wassmann, Jürg, Editor. *Abschied von der Vergangenheit: Ethnologische Berichte aus dem Finisterre-Gebirge in Papua New Guinea*. Berlin: Dietrich Reimer Verlag; 1992: 209-260.
Note: [fw 1986-1988: Kewieng and Gua Yupno].
303. Wassmann, Jürg Dasen „ Pierre R. "Hot" and "Cold": Classification and Sorting among the Yupno of Papua New Guinea. *International Journal of Psychology*. 1994; 29: 19-38.
Note: [fw: Yupno].
304. Wassmann, Jürg. *Iatmul Mythological Suites*. In: Kaeppeler, Adrienne L.; Love, J. W., Editors. *The Garland Encyclopedia of World Music, Volume 9: Australia and the Pacific Islands*. New York: Garland Publishing, Inc.; 1998: 340-342.

Note: [Iatmul].

305. Wassmann, Jürg. The Nyaura Concepts of Space and Time. In: Lutkehaus, Nancy; Kaufmann, Christian; Mitchell, William E.; Newton, Douglas; Osmundsen, Lita; Schuster, Meinhard, Editors. *Sepik Heritage: Tradition and Change in Papua New Guinea*. Durham, NC: Carolina Academic Press; 1990: 23-35.
Note: [fw 1972-1973: Kandingei vill, Nyaura clan Iatmul].
306. Wassmann, Jürg, Editor. *Pacific Answers to Western Hegemony: Cultural Practices of Identity Construction*. Oxford: Berg; 1998. vii, 449 pp. (Explorations in Anthropology).
307. Wassmann, Jürg. The Politics of Religious Sorcery. In: Rumsey, Alan; Weiner, James, Editors. *Emplaced Myth: Space, Narrative, and Knowledge in Aboriginal Australia and Papua New Guinea*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press; 2001: 43-70.
Note: [fw 1972-1973, 1983: Kandingei Iatmul].
308. Wassmann, Jürg. The Song to the Flying Fox: The Public and Esoteric Knowledge of the Important Men of Kandingei about Totemic Songs, Names and Knotted Cords (Middle Sepik, Papua New Guinea). Stephenson, Dennis Q., Translator. Boroko: National Research Institute, Cultural Studies Division; 1991. xxi, 313 pp. (Apwitihi: Studies in Papua New Guinea Musics; v. 2).
Note: [fw October 1972 - September 1973 (11 mos): Kandingei Iatmul].
309. Wassmann, Jürg. Worlds in Mind: The Experience of an Outside World in a Community of the Finisterre Range of Papua New Guinea. *Oceania*. 1993; 64: 117-145.
Note: [fw: Yupno V].
310. Wassmann, Jürg. The Yupno as Post-Newtonian Scientists: The Question of What Is "Natural" in Spatial Description. *Man, N.S.* 1994; 29: 645-666.
Note: [fw 1986-1992 (24 mos): Yupno].
311. Wassmann, Jürg. Yupno Personal Tunes. In: Kaeppler, Adrienne L.; Love, J. W., Editors. *The Garland Encyclopedia of World Music, Volume 9: Australia and the Pacific Islands*. New York: Garland Publishing, Inc.; 1998: 303-304.
Note: [Yupno].
312. Wassmann, Jürg; Dasen, Pierre R. Yupno Number System and Counting. *Journal of Cross-Cultural Psychology*. 1994; 25: 78-94.
Note: [fw: Gua vill Yupno].
313. Wassmann, Jürg; Schmid-Kocher, Jürg. Iatmul (Neuguinea Mittlerer Sepik): Männerinitiationen in Takgei, Film E2478. Göttingen: Institut für den wissenschaftlichen Film; 1984. 15 pp. (Publikationen zu wissenschaftlichen Filmen, Sektion Ethnologie; v. 14(9)).
Note: [fw 1973-1974: Takgei Iatmul].
314. Wassmann, Jürg; Schmid-Kocher, Jürg. Iatmul (Neuguinea Mittlerer Sepik): Männerinitiationen in Japanaut: "Neugeburt der Novizen," Film E2814. Göttingen: Institut für den wissenschaftlichen Film; 1984. 14 pp. (Publikationen zu wissenschaftlichen Filmen, Sektion Ethnologie; v. 14(8)).
Note: [fw 1973-1974: Japanaut Iatmul].
315. Wassmann, Jürg; Schmid-Kocher, Jürg. Iatmul (Neuguinea Mittlerer Sepik): Männerinitiationen in Yamanumbu, Film E2479. Göttingen: Institut für den wissenschaftlichen Film; 1984. 14 pp. (Publikationen zu wissenschaftlichen Filmen, Sektion Ethnologie; v. 14(10)).
Note: [fw 1973-1974: Yamanumbu Iatmul].
316. Wassmann, Jürg; Schmid-Kocher, Jürg. Iatmul (Neuguinea Mittlerer Sepik): Männerinitiationen in Japanaut: "Novizen in der Urzeit," Film E2813. Göttingen: Institut für den wissenschaftlichen Film; 1984. 19 pp.

(Publikationen zu wissenschaftlichen Filmen, Sektion Ethnologie; v. 14(7)).
Note: [fw 1973-1974: Japanaut Iatmul].

317. Wassmann, Jürg; Schmid-Kocher, Jürg. Iatmul (Neuguinea Mittlerer Sepik): Männerinitiationen in Japanaut: "Tod der Novizen," Film E2812. Göttingen: Institut für den wissenschaftlichen Film; 1984. 17 pp. (Publikationen zu wissenschaftlichen Filmen, Sektion Ethnologie; v. 14(6)).
Note: [fw 1973-1974: Japanaut Iatmul].
318. Wasterval, J. A. Een an ander omtrent godsdienst, zeden en gewoonten bij de bevolking in en om de Humboldt-baai. Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde. 1922; 61: 499-507.
Note: [admin: Tabati, Nafri, Sentani].
319. Wasterval, J. A. Zwangerschap, Geboorte en Kindermoord bij de Papoeas in en om de Humboldtsbaai. Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde. 1916; 57: 263-269.
Note: [Seko, Tabatie, Engros, Jonsoe, Jawna, Tanah Merah, Moeris, Demta, Tarfia, Kaptiaoe, Mawes, Trawassi, Armoppa, Tronta, Djakari].
320. Wasterval, J. A. Zwangerschap, geboorte, kindermoord en huwelijk bij de Papoeas in en om de Tanah-Merah Baai. Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde. 1919; 58: 213-224.
Note: [admikn: Tanah Merah Bay].
321. Watkins, G. W. Native "Allies" of Papua. Mankind. 1943; 3: 105-107.
Note: [general Papua].
322. Watson, C. R. R.; Freedman, L.; Lockett, B. G.; Macintosh, N. W. G. Head Form Variation in the Western Highlands of Papua and New Guinea. *Archaeology & Physical Anthropology in Oceania*. 1977; 12: 81-97 + Plate I.
Note: [fw 1955-1957: Tumundan, Muriraga, E Kandep, W Kandep, Papayuk, Kepilyam, W Upper Lai, Yukonda, Arumanda, Lower Ambum, E Upper Lai, Upper Ambum, Kompian, Pinapeis, Welya].
323. Watson, E. J.; Read, D. A.; Radford, A. J. An Experience of Over 200 Woman Months of the Lippes Loop in the Highlands. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1973; 16: 194-196.
Note: [1968-1969: Kainantu].
324. Watson, J. B. Local Variation and Its Assessment in New Guinea. In: Salisbury, Mary, Editor. *Behavioral Science Research in New Guinea*. Washington, DC: National Research Council; 1967: 53-71. (Publications; v. 1493).
Note: [from lit: general NG].
325. Watson, J. B. Tyrannical Power in a Small Society: The Case of a New Guinea Strong Man. In: Tolstov, S. P., Editor-in-Chief. VII-me Congres International des Sciences Anthropologiques et Ethnologiques, Moscou (3 août = 10 août 1964). Tom IX. Moscow: Nauka; 1970: 7-12.
Note: [Tairora].
326. Watson, J. B.; Zigas, V.; Kooptzoff, Olga; Walsh, R. J. The Blood Groups of Natives in Kainantu, New Guinea. *Human Biology*. 1961; 33: 25-41.
Note: [survey 1959: Gimi, Usurufa, Auiana, Oiana, Tairora, Agarabi, Gadsup; from lit: Wabag, Hagen, Chimbu, Goroka].
327. Watson, James B. Anthropology in the New Guinea Highlands. In: Watson, James B., Editor. *New Guinea: The Central Highlands*. Menasha, WI: American Anthropological Association; 1964: 1-19. (American Anthropologist, Special Publication; v. 66(4,2)).
Note: [general NG].
328. Watson, James B. Comment [on E. Richard Sorenson, "Socio- Ecological Change among the Fore of New Guinea"]. *Current Anthropology*. 1972; 13: 377-378.

Note: [general PNGH].

329. Watson, James B. The Exchange Strategies of Crowded Partners. In: Force, Roland W.; Bishop, Brenda, Editors. Persistence and Exchange: Papers from a Symposium on Ecological Problems of the Traditional Societies of the Pacific Region, XIV Pacific Science Congress, Khabarovsk, U.S.S.R., August-September, 1979. Honolulu: Pacific Science Association; 1981: 151-153.
Note: [Eastern Highlands].
330. Watson, James B. From Hunting to Horticulture in the New Guinea Highlands. *Ethnology*. 1965; 4: 295-309.
Note: [fw 1953-1955, 1963-1964: PNGH].
331. Watson, James B. From Hunting to Horticulture in the New Guinea Highlands. Reprinted in: Langness, L. L.; Weschler, John C., Editors. *Melanesia: Readings on a Culture Area*. Scranton, PA: Chandler Publishing Company; 1971: 16-32.
Note: [PNGH].
332. Watson, James B. Group and Ethnic Stereotypy: Topical Premises on a Universal Ground. In: Pawley, Andrew, Editor. *Man and a Half: Essays in Pacific Anthropology and Ethnobiology in Honour of Ralph Bulmer*. Auckland: The Polynesian Society; 1991: 375-379. (Memoirs; v. 48).
Note: [fw: Kainantu].
333. Watson, James B. Horsemen of the Apocalypse: Two Case Studies from New Guinea. *Reviews in Anthropology*. 1981; 8: 263- 286.
Note: [from lit: Fore, Grand Valley Dani].
334. Watson, James B. Horticultural Traditions of the Eastern New Guinea Highlands. *Oceania*. 1967; 38: 81-98.
Note: [fw: Agarabi, Tairora].
335. Watson, James B. Kainantu Open Electorate: (1) A General Analysis of the Elections at Kainantu. *Journal of the Polynesian Society*. 1964; 73: 199-204.
Note: [fw 1964: Kainantu].
336. Watson, James B. The Kainantu Open and South Markham Special Electorates. In: Bettison, David G.; Hughes, Colin A.; Veur, Paul W. van der, Editors. *The Papua-New Guinea Elections 1964*. Canberra: Australian National University; 1965: 91-119.
Note: [fw 1964: Agarabi, Gadsup, Kamano, Tairora, Auyana, Awa, Wonenara C.D.s].
337. Watson, James B. Kainantu: Recollections of a First Encounter. In: Hays, Terence E., Editor. *Ethnographic Presents: Pioneering Anthropologists in the Papua New Guinea Highlands*. Berkeley: University of California Press; 1992: 167-198 + Plate. (Studies in Melanesian Anthropology; v. 12).
Note: [fw 1953-1954: Aiamontina Agarabi, Haparira Tairora].
338. Watson, James B. Krakatoa's Echo? *Journal of the Polynesian Society*. 1963; 72: 152-155.
Note: [fw: Ayamoentenu Agarabi].
339. Watson, James B. Loose Structure Loosely Construed: Groupless Groupings in Gadsup? *Oceania*. 1965; 35: 269-271.
Note: [from lit: Gadsup].
340. Watson, James B. A Micro-Evolution Study in New Guinea. *Journal of the Polynesian Society*. 1963; 72: 188-192.
Note: [Kainantu area].
341. Watson, James B. A New Guinea "Opening Man". In: Casagrande, Joseph B., Editor. *In the Company of Man: Twenty Portraits by Anthropologists*. New York: Harper & Brothers Publishers; 1960: 127-173.

Note: [fw 1954: Agarabi].

342. Watson, James B., Editor. *New Guinea: The Central Highlands*. Menasha, WI: American Anthropological Association; 1964. xii, 329 pp. + Foldout Map. (American Anthropologist, Special Publication; v. 66(4,2)).
343. Watson, James B. *Other People Do Other Things: Lamarckian Identities in Kainantu Subdistrict, Papua New Guinea*. In: Linnekin, Jocelyn; Poyer, Lin, Editors. *Cultural Identity and Ethnicity in the Pacific*. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press; 1990: 17-41.
Note: [fw 1953-1954, 1963-1964: Kainantu area].
344. Watson, James B. *Pigs, Fodder, and the Jones Effect in Postipomoean New Guinea*. *Ethnology*. 1977; 16: 57-70.
Note: [NGH].
345. Watson, James B. *The Precontact Northern Tairora: High Mobility in a Crowded Field*. In: Chapman, Murray; Prothero, R. Mansell, Editors. *Circulation in Population Movement: Substance and Concepts from the Melanesian Case*. London: Routledge & Kagan Paul; 1985: 15-38.
Note: [fw: Northern Tairora].
346. Watson, James B. *A Previously Unreported Root Crop from the New Guinea Highlands*. *Ethnology*. 1964; 3: 1-5.
Note: [fw 1963: Tairora].
347. Watson, James B. *Pueraria: Names and Traditions of a Lesser Crop of the Central Highlands, New Guinea*. *Ethnology*. 1968; 7: 268-279.
Note: [fw 1963-1964 & from lit: PNGH].
348. Watson, James B. *Reply to a Review by Dan Jorgensen in CULTURE, Vol. V, No. 1, 1985*. *Culture*. 1986; 6(1): 77-78.
Note: [fw: Tairora].
349. Watson, James B. *The Significance of a Recent Ecological Change in the Central Highlands of New Guinea*. *Journal of the Polynesian Society*. 1965; 74: 438-450.
Note: [general NGH].
350. Watson, James B. *Society as Organized Flow: The Tairora Case*. *Southwestern Journal of Anthropology*. 1970; 26: 107-124.
Note: [fw: Tairora].
351. Watson, James B. *The Sorcerer's Rainstone*. In: DeVita, Philip R., Editor. *The Humbled Anthropologist: Tales from the Pacific*. Belmont, CA: Wadsworth Publishing Company; 1990: 129- 145. (The Wadsworth Modern Anthropology Library).
Note: [fw 1955: Arogara Tairora].
352. Watson, James B. *Tairora: The Politics of Despotism in a Small Society*. *Anthropological Forum*. 1967; 2: 53-104.
Note: [fw 1964: Abiera Tairora].
353. Watson, James B. *Tairora: The Politics of Despotism in a Small Society*. Reprinted in: Berndt, Ronald M.; Lawrence, Peter, Editors. *Politics in New Guinea: Traditional and in the Context of Change: Some Anthropological Perspectives*. Nedlands and Seattle: University of Western Australia Press and University of Washington Press; 1971: 224-275.
Note: [fw 1964: Abiera Tairora].
354. Watson, James B. *Tairora Culture: Contingency and Pragmatism*. Seattle: University of Washington Press; 1983. x, [iv], 346 pp. (*Anthropological Studies in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea*; v. 5).
Note: [fw: Abiera, Batainabura vills Tairora].

355. Watson, James B. Talking to Strangers. In: Kimball, Solon T.; Watson, James B., Editors. *Crossing Cultural Boundaries: The Anthropological Experience*. San Francisco: Chandler Publishing Company; 1972: 172-181.
Note: [fw 1954-1955, 1964: Agarabi, Tairora].
356. Watson, James B.; Watson, Virginia. *Batainabura of New Guinea*. New Haven: Human Relations Area Files, Inc.; 1972; 3 Volumes. vii, 1-233; vii, 234-432; vii, 433-613 pp. (HRAFlex Books, Ethnocentrism Series; v. OJ1-004).
Note: [fw April-June 1964: Batainabura Tairora].
357. Watson, Maree V. *Music of the Southern Massim: A Preliminary Survey* [B.A. Thesis]. n.p.: Queensland Conservatory of Music; 1979. i-ix, 10-141 pp.
Note: [from pcs (Lauer, Young) & from lit: Bwaidoga, Gumawana I, Mataita, Kalauna, Nabwageta I (Amphletts), Wagita I, Fergusson I, Miadeba (Normanby I)].
358. Watson, Pamela. *Drug Running: The Lubricant for Prehistoric, Inter-regional Trading Patterns?* In: Ward, Graeme K., Editor. *Archaeology at ANZAAS Canberra: A Collection of Papers Presented to Section 25A, of the 54th Congress of the Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science, in May 1984*. Canberra: Australian National University, Faculty of Arts, Department of Prehistory and Anthropology, Canberra Archaeological Society; 1986: 157-162.
Note: [fw: Biwat].
359. Watson, Pamela. *Drugs in Trade*. In: Lindstrom, Lamont, Editor. *Drugs in Western Pacific Societies: Relations of Substance*. Lanham, MD: University Press of America; 1987: 119- 134. (Association for Social Anthropology in Oceania Monographs; v. 11).
Note: [fw (6 wks): Kinakatam, Akuran, Branda, Biwat Biwat].
360. Watson, V. *Gagogangame Cave, Porol Escarpment, Chimbu District. Niugini Caver*. 1973; 1: 46-47.
Note: [Kundiawa area].
361. Watson, Van. *Gagogangama Cave, Porol Escarpment, Chimbu District. Niugini Caver*. 1973; 1(2): 46-47.
Note: [Singa R Kuramugl Chimbu].
362. Watson, Virginia Drew. *Adzera and Agarabi: Contrastive Ceramics in Papua New Guinea*. *Journal of the Polynesian Society*. 1993; 102: 305-318.
Note: [fw 1954, 1964: KMK, KML, Adzera, Aiamontina Agarabi; from pcs: Gadsup, Tairora, Waffa].
363. Watson, Virginia. *Agarabi Female Roles and Family Structure: A Study in Sociocultural Change* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Chicago: University of Chicago; 1965. v, 213 pp.
Note: [fw January-September 1954: Ajamoentenu Agarabi].
364. Watson, Virginia Drew. *Anyan's Story: A New Guinea Woman in Two Worlds*. Seattle: University of Washington Press; 1997. xiv, 193 pp. + Plates.
Note: [fw 1953-1954 (18 mos), 1963-1964 (1 yr): Haparira, Ontabura, Bontaa, Abiera, Batainabura Tairora].
365. Watson, Virginia. *Archaeology and Proteins*. *American Antiquity*. 1955; 20: 288.
Note: [fw: Agarabi].
366. Watson, Virginia D. *Classification in Prehistory: A New Guinea Case*. *Archaeology & Physical Anthropology in Oceania*. 1976; 11: 81-90.
Note: [fw 1964: Kafiavana; from lit: Aibura, Batari, NBZ].
367. Watson, Virginia D. *New Guinea Prehistory: A Model of Regional Comparison*. *Archaeology & Physical Anthropology in Oceania*. 1979; 14: 83-98.
Note: [fw: Kainantu area; from lit: NIE, NMH, NMK, Kafiavana, Aibura, Batari, Nombe, Motupore, Nebira,

Yule I].

368. Watson, Virginia D. *Obsidian as Tool and Trade: A Papua New Guinea Case*. Seattle: Thomas Burke Memorial Washington State Museum; 1986. 10 pp. (Burke Museum Contributions in Anthropology and Natural History; v. 4).
Note: [fw 1966-1967: NFB, NGL, NGT, Tt, Tu, NFE, NHC; from lit: Wahgi V, Mendi, Kafiavana, NIE, NMH, NMK, NBY, NBZ, Tami Is, Wanigela, Mailu, Port Moresby, Yule I, Fergusson I].
369. Watson, Virginia D. *Perspectives, Old and New, on New Guinea Stone Blades and Their Hafts*. University of Queensland, Anthropology Museum, Occasional Papers in Anthropology. 1980; 10: 167-220.
Note: [colls: 1954-1955, 1963-1964, 1966-1967: Agarabi, Gadsup, Tairora, Auyana, Awa, N Fore, Legaiyu, Tari, Kafetegu].
370. Watson, Virginia D. *Pottery in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea*. *Southwestern Journal of Anthropology*. 1955; 11: 121-128.
Note: [fw (8 mos): Ajamoentenu, Haparira, Agarabi, Gadsup, Tairora, Kamano].
371. Watson, Virginia D. *Pottery in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea: Postscript*. *Mankind*. 1977; 11: 54-60.
Note: [colls 1966-1967: Kainantu area].
372. Watson, Virginia Drew; Cole, J. David. *Prehistory of the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea*. Seattle: University of Washington Press; 1977. xv, [iv], 224 pp. (Anthropological Studies in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea; v. 3).
Note: [fw 1966-1967 (12 mos): Kainantu area].
373. Watson-Franke, Maria-Barbara. *Production and the Status of Women: An Anthropological Interpretation of Historical Materialism*. *Anthropos*. 1985; 80: 1-14.
Note: [from lit: Mbowamb].
374. Watson-Gegeo, Karen Ann; White, Geoffrey M., Editors. *Disentangling: Conflict Discourse in Pacific Societies*. Stanford: Stanford University Press; 1990. xiii, 505 pp.
375. Watt, J. C. [Assistant Resident Magistrate's Report on the Trobriand Islands District]. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. *Papua: Report for the Year Ended 30th June, 1909*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1909: 85-87.
Note: [admin 1908-1909: Trobriand Is].
376. Watt, Philip. *Anaemia in Children*. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1888; 31: 147-148.
Note: [Madang General Hospital].
377. Wauwe, John M. *A Case Study of the Weaving Industry in the Eastern Highlands*. *Yagl-Ambu*. 1975; 2: 201-206.
Note: [admin: Goroka].
378. Wawn, William T. *The South Sea Islanders and the Queensland Labour Trade*. Corris, Peter, Editor. Honolulu: University Press of Hawaii; 1973. liii, [ii], 474, [1] pp. (Pacific History Series; v. 5).
Note: [recruiter 1883-1885: Louisiade Arch, Teste I, Calvados Chain, Normanby I, Sudest, Port Moresby].
379. Wax, Murray L. *Tenting with Malinowski*. *American Sociological Review*. 1972; 37: 1-13.
Note: [from lit: Trobriand Is].
380. Wayne, Helena, Editor. *The Story of a Marriage: The Letters of Bronislaw Malinowski and Elsie Masson, Volume 1 1916-20*. London: Routledge; 1995. xvii, [i], 196 pp. + Frontispiece.
Note: [Malinowski fw: Trobriand Is].

Bibliography

1. Webb, L. J. Some New Records of Medicinal Plants Used by the Aborigines of Tropical Queensland and New Guinea. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland*. 1960; 71: 103-110.
Note: [unidentified NG].
2. Webb, Michael. Lokal Musik: Lingua Franca Song and Identity in Papua New Guinea. Boroko: The National Research Institute, Cultural Studies Division; 1993. xxii, [i], 272 pp. (Apwitihi: Studies in Papua New Guinea Musics; v. 3).
Note: [general PNG].
3. Webb, Stephen. Cribra Orbitolia: A Possible Sign of Anaemia in Pre- and Post-Contact Crania from Australia and Papua New Guinea. *Archaeology in Oceania*. 1982; 17: 148-156.
Note: [from colls: PNG].
4. Webb, Thomas, Translator. Urii. In: McElhanon, K. A., Editor. *Legends from Papua New Guinea*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1974: 198-204.
Note: [SIL: Urii].
5. Webb, Tom. Urii Phonemes. In: Loving, Richard, Editor. *Phonologies of Four Papua New Guinea Languages*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1974: 45-96. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 4).
Note: [SIL September 1965 - October 1967 (9 mos): Siarra vill Urii].
6. Webb, Virginia-Lee. Authorship and Image: Hand-coloured Glass Lantern-slides from the Crane Pacific Expedition. In: Herle, Anita; Stanley, Nick; Stevenson, Karen; Welsch, Robert L., Editors. *Pacific Art: Persistence, Change and Meaning*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press; 2002: 82-92, 426-427 + 2 Plates.
Note: [from lit & archives: May 1929: Tambanum, Kambot].
7. Webb, Virginia-Lee. *Framing Time: Photographs of New Guinea from the Crane Pacific Expedition, 1928-1929* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. New York: Columbia University; 1996. xxi, 895 pp.
Note: [from archives: Crane Expedition 1928-1929: Lae, Madang, Marienberg, Alexishafen, Bien, Angoram, Murik, Magendo, Tambanum, Timbunke, Angerman, Kanganaman, Malu, Wogamush, Kubka, May R, Kaeram R, Kambot, Golopoga, Geketen].
8. Webb, Virginia-Lee. Manipulated Images: European Photographs of Pacific Peoples. In: Barkan, Elazar; Bush, Ronald, Editors. *Prehistories of the Future: The Primitivist Project and the Culture of Modernism*. Stanford: Stanford University Press; 1995: 175-201, 410-416. (Cultural Sitings).
Note: [from archives & lit: Koiari, Stacey I, Aroma, Papua].
9. Webb, Virginia-Lee. Missionary Photographers in the Pacific Islands: Divine Light. In: Edwards, Elizabeth, Guest Editor. *Anthropology & Colonial Encounter*. London: Taylor & Francis; 1997: 12-22. (History of Photography; v. 21(1)).
Note: [from lit & archives: Keram R, Port Moresby, Motumotu, Tumleo, May R, Timbunke].
10. Webb, Virginia-Lee. Official/Unofficial Images: Photographs from the Crane Pacific Expedition, 1928-1929. In: Quanchi, Max, Guest Editor. *Imaging, Representation, and Photography of the Pacific Islands*. Lai'e: Brigham Young University - Hawaii, Institute for Polynesian Studies; 1997: 103-124. (Pacific Studies; v. 20(4)).
Note: [from archives & lit: Tambanum, Bien, Darapap, Timbunke, Wogamush, Kambot].
11. Webb, Virginia-Lee. Photographs of Papua New Guinea: American Expeditions 1928-9. *Pacific Arts*. 1995; 11-12: 72-81.
Note: [from archives: Crane Expedition 1928-1929: Magendo, Tambanum, Kanganaman, Kambot].

12. Webb, Virginia-Lee. Photographs of New Guinea by Paul Wirz (1892-1955). *Art Tribal*. 2003; 2: 72-83.
Note: [from lit & archives: Wirz, Kaimari, Kumbe Marind-anim, Turama R, Torassi R, Domandeh Marind-anim, Merauke, Ifar Sentani, Asei Sentani, Obat R, Wapo, Saguee Jee-anim].
13. Weber, J. N.; Banatvala, N.; Clayden, S.; McAdam, K. P. W. J.; Palmer, S.; Mouldsdale, H.; Tosswill, J.; Dilger, P.; Thorpe, R.; Amann, S. HTLV-1 Infection in Papua New Guinea: Evidence for Serologic False Positivity. *Journal of Infectious Diseases*. 1989; 159: 1025-1028.
Note: [1984: Watut V Anga; 1986: Wapenamanda, Maramuni Enga].
14. Webster, E. M. *The Moon Man: A Biography of Nikolai Miklouho-Maclay*. Berkeley: University of California Press; 1984. xxv, 421 pp. + Frontispiece + Plates.
Note: [Milkouho-Maclay biog: Rai Coast, Kowiai, South Coast Papua].
15. Wedgwood, C. H. Native Compensation. *Monthly Notes*. 1947; 1(7): 1-5.
Note: [Manam, general PNG].
16. Wedgwood, Camilla H. Correspondence. *Oceania*. 1934; 5: 116.
Note: [fw: Manam].
17. Wedgwood, Camilla H. Girls' Puberty Rites in Manam Island, New Guinea. *Oceania*. 1933; 4: 132-155 + Plates I-II.
Note: [fw: Manam].
18. Wedgwood, Camilla H. The Life of Children in Manam. *Oceania*. 1938; 9: 1-29.
Note: [fw (12 mos): Manam].
19. Wedgwood, Camilla H. Report on Research in Manam Island, Mandated Territory of New Guinea. *Oceania*. 1934; 4: 373-403 + Plates I-III.
Note: [fw January 1933 - February 1934: Tsogari, Waia Manam].
20. Wedgwood, Camilla H. Sickness and Its Treatment in Manam Island, New Guinea. *Oceania*. 1934; 5: 64-79, 280-307.
Note: [fw (12 mos): Manam].
21. Wedgwood, Camilla H. Women in Manam. *Oceania*. 1937; 7-8: 401-428 + Plates I-II; 170-192 + Plates III-IV.
Note: [fw: Manam].
22. Wedgwood, Camilla H.; Reay, Marie Compiler & Editor). *Manam Kinship*. *Oceania*. 1959; 29: 239-256.
Note: [fw 1933-1934: Manam].
23. Weegels, Peter; Heywood, Peter; Jenkins, Carol. Consumption of Betel Nut and Its Possible Contribution to Protein and Energy Intakes. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1984; 27: 37-39.
Note: [Anguganak].
24. Weeks, Sheldon G. Education. In: Weeks, Sheldon G., Editor. *Oksapmin: Development and Change*. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea, Educational Research Unit; 1981: 95-134. (E.R.U. Occasional Papers; v. 7).
Note: [Oksapmin].
25. Weeks, Sheldon. Highland Hideaway. *Paradise*. 1983; 41: 11- 14.
Note: [Oksapmin].
26. Weeks, Sheldon G. Introduction. In: Weeks, Sheldon G., Editor. *Oksapmin: Development and Change*. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea, Educational Research Unit; 1981: 13-33. (E.R.U. Occasional Papers; v. 7).

Note: [surveys 1977-1978: Oksapmin].

27. Weeks, Sheldon G., Editor. Oksapmin: Development and Change. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea, Educational Research Unit; 1981. 230 pp. (E.R.U. Occasional Papers; v. 7).
Note: [Oksapmin].
28. Weeks, Sheldon G. Oksapmin Chronology. In: Weeks, Sheldon G., Editor. Oksapmin: Development and Change. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea, Educational Research Unit; 1981: 218-225. (E.R.U. Occasional Papers; v. 7).
Note: [Oksapmin].
29. Weeks, Sheldon. Why Leave? My Village Is a Good Place: Factors Contributing to Minimal Migration in Eight Villages in the Highlands. In: Conry, John; Skeldon, Grania, Editors. The Rural Survey 1975. Boroko: Papua New Guinea Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research in association with the University of Papua New Guinea; 1977: 67-85. (Special Issue, Yagl-Ambu; v. Supplement to Volume 4).
Note: [survey December 1974 - February 1975: Ageka, Tengenga, Kiripia, Muglamp (WH); Kiburu, Umbini, Tulum, Birop (Mendi)].
30. Wegener, Georg. Deutschland im Stillen Ozean: Samoa, Karolinen, Marschall-Inseln, Marianen, Kaiser-Wilhelms-Land, Bismarck-Archipel und Salomo-Inseln. Bielefeld: Verlag von Velhagen & Klafing; 1903. [ii], 156 pp. + Foldout Map. (Land und Leute: Monographien zur Erdkunde; v. XV).
Note: [travels 1900: Stephansort, Bogadjim, Gogol R, Friedrich- Wilhelmshafen, Bili-bili, Siar, Dallmannhafen, Astrolabe Bay, Siar, Angel, Tarawai].
31. Weidenhofer, Margaret. Highlands Milk-Run. Walkabout. 1967; 33(3): 45.
Note: [general PNGH].
32. Weimate, Justin; Sorari, Norman. Access to Loans for Development by the People in the Okapa District. Administration For Development. 1978; 10: 43-60.
Note: [1977: Okapa].
33. Weimer, Dorothy; West, Edith, Translators. Ampeeli-Wojokeso. In: McElhanon, K. A., Editor. From the Mouths of Ancestors. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1982: 15-23.
Note: [SIL: Wojokeso].
34. Weimer, Harry. Yareba Verb Morphology. Te Reo. 1972; 15: 58- 70.
Note: [SIL April 1963 - March 1966 (17 mos): Yareba].
35. Weimer, Harry; Weimer, Natalia. Reduplication in Yareba. In: Bunn, Gordon; Bunn, Ruth et al. Papers in New Guinea Linguistics No. 11. Canberra: Australian National University; 1970: 37-44. (Pacific Linguistics, Series A; v. 23).
Note: [SIL 1963-1967: Yareba].
36. Weimer, Harry; Weimer, Natalia. A Short Sketch of Yareba Grammar. In: Dutton, T. E., Editor. Studies in Languages of Central and South-East Papua. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1975: 667-729. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 29).
Note: [SIL April 1963 - November 1967: Bibira and Moro vills Yareba].
37. Weimer, Harry; Weimer, Natalia. Yareba Phonemes. Te Reo. 1972; 15: 52-57.
Note: [SIL: Yareba].
38. Weimer, Harry; Weimer, Natalia, Translators. Yareba. In: McElhanon, K. A., Editor. Legends from Papua New Guinea. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1974: 220-236.
Note: [SIL: Yareba].

39. Weimer, Harry; Weimer, Natalia, Compilers. Yareba Language. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1974. 524 pp. (Dictionaries of Papua New Guinea; v. 2).
Note: [SIL 1963-1967, 1971-1972: Bibira and Moro vills Yareba].
40. Weinand, H. C. Papua New Guinea Scene No. 13: Introducing a New Marketing Concept to Papua New Guinea: The Maket Raun. Australian Geographer. 1975; 13: 216-219.
Note: [Goroka].
41. Weinberger, Kira. Bestattung und Seelenvorstellungen in Melanesien (eine kulturhistorische Studie [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Wien: Universität Wien; 1939. ix, 366, [xliii] pp.
Note: [from lit: numerous NG].
42. Weiner, Annette B. Cultural Difference and the Density of Objects. American Ethnologist. 1994; 24: 391-403.
Note: [fw: Trobriand Is].
43. Weiner, Annette B. Epistemology and Ethnographic Reality: A Trobriand Island Case Study. American Anthropologist. 1978; 80: 752-757.
Note: [fw & from lit: Trobriand Is].
44. Weiner, Annette B. Forgotten Wealth: Cloth and Women's Production in the Pacific. In: Leacock, Eleanor; Safa, Helen; Contributors. Women's Work: Development and the Division of Labor by Gender. South Hadley, MA: Bergin & Garvey Publishers, Inc.; 1986: 96-110.
Note: [fw: Trobriand Is].
45. Weiner, Annette B. From Words to Objects to Magic: Hard Words and the Boundaries of Social Interaction. Man, N.S.. 1983; 18: 690-709.
Note: [fw: Kiriwina].
46. Weiner, Annette B. From Words to Objects to Magic: "Hard Words" and the Boundaries of Social Interaction. In: Brenneis, Donald Lawrence; Myers, Fred R., Editors. Dangerous Words: Language and Politics in the Pacific. New York: New York University Press; 1984: 161-191.
Note: [fw: Kiriwina].
47. Weiner, Annette B. Inalienable Possessions: The Paradox of Keeping-While-Giving. Berkeley: University of California Press; 1992. xiii, 232 pp. + Plates.
Note: [fw: Trobriand Is; from lit: Bimin].
48. Weiner, Annette B. Oedipus and Ancestors: Review Article. American Ethnologist. 1985; 12: 758-762.
Note: [fw & from lit: Trobriand Is].
49. Weiner, Annette B. Plus précieux que l'or: relations et échanges entre hommes et femmes dans les sociétés d'océanie. Annales: Économies, Sociétés, Civilisations. 1982; 37: 222-245.
Note: [fw: Trobriand Is].
50. Weiner, Annette B. Problems in Trobriand Ethnography. Man, N.S.. 1984; 19: 666-668.
Note: [fw: Kiriwina; from lit: Muyuw, Normanby I].
51. Weiner, Annette B. The Reproductive Model in Trobriand Society. In: Specht, Jim; White, J. Peter, Editors. Trade and Exchange in Oceania and Australia. Sydney: Sydney University Press; 1978: 175-186. (Mankind; v. 11(3)).
Note: [fw: Trobriand Is].
52. Weiner, Annette B. Reproduction: A Replacement for Reciprocity. American Ethnologist. 1980; 7: 71-85.
Note: [fw: Kiriwina].
53. Weiner, Annette B. Response [to Book Review Forum: Annette B. Weiner, Inalienable Possessions: The Paradox

- of Keeping-While Giving]. *Pacific Studies*. 1995; 18(1): 137-143.
Note: [fw: Trobriand Is].
54. Weiner, Annette B. Sexuality among the Anthropologists, Reproduction among the Informants. In: Poole, Fitz John P.; Herdt, Gilbert H., Editors. *Sexual Antagonism, Gender, and Social Change in Papua New Guinea*. Adelaide: University of Adelaide, Department of Anthropology; 1982: 52-65. (Social Analysis, Special Issue Series; v. 12).
Note: [from lit: Bimin-Kuskusmin].
55. Weiner, Annette B. Stability in Banana Leaves: Colonization and Women in Kiriwina, Trobriand Islands. In: Etienne, Mona; Leacock, Eleanor, Editors. *Women and Colonization: Anthropological Perspectives*. New York: Praeger Publishers; 1980: 270-293.
Note: [fw 1971, 1972, 1976: Kiriwina].
56. Weiner, Annette B. Trobriand Descent: Female/Male Domains. *Ethos*. 1977; 5: 54-70.
Note: [fw 1971-1972, 1976 (12 wks): Kiriwina].
57. Weiner, Annette B. Trobriand Kinship from Another View: The Reproductive Power of Women and Men. *Man*, N.S.. 1979; 14: 328- 348.
Note: [fw 1971, 1972, 1976: Kiriwina].
58. Weiner, Annette B. *The Trobrianders of Papua New Guinea*. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc.; 1988. xx, 184 pp. (Case Studies in Cultural Anthropology).
Note: [fw 1971, 1972, 1976, 1980, 1981 (22 mos): Trobriand Is].
59. Weiner, Annette B. Trobriand Islands. In: Hays, Terence E., Editor. *Oceania*. Boston: G.K. Hall & Co.; 1991: 348-351. (Encyclopedia of World Cultures; v. 2).
Note: [fw: Trobriand Is].
60. Weiner, Annette B. *Women of Value, Men of Renown: New Perspectives in Trobriand Exchange*. Austin: University of Texas Press; 1976. xxi, 299 pp.
Note: [fw June-October 1971, May-November 1972: Kwaibwaga Trobriand Is].
61. Weiner, Annette B. "A World of Made Is Not a World of Born": Doing Kula in Kiriwina. In: Leach, Jerry W.; Leach, Edmund, Editors. *The Kula: New Perspectives on Massim Exchange*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1983: 147-170.
Note: [fw: Kiriwina].
62. Weiner, J. F. Hand, Voice and Myth in Papua New Guinea. In: Goldman, L. R.; Ballard, C., Editors. *Fluid Ontologies: Myth, Ritual and Philosophy in the Highlands of Papua New Guinea*. Westport, CT: Bergin & Garvey; 1998: 15-30.
Note: [Foi].
63. Weiner, James F. The Abandoned String Skirt: The Origin of Sexual Complementarity among the Foi. In: Gewertz, Deborah, Editor. *Myths of Matriarchy Reconsidered*. Sydney: University of Sydney; 1988: 17-33. (Oceania Monographs; v. 33).
Note: [fw July 1979 - January 1985 (27 mos): Mubi V Foi].
64. Weiner, James F. Affinity and Cross-Cousin Terminology among the Foi. *Social Analysis*. 1985; 17: 93-112.
Note: [fw July 1979 - February 1985 (27 mos): Foi; from lit: Daribi, Polopa].
65. Weiner, James F. Afterword. In: Rumsey, Alan; Weiner, James, Editors. *Emplaced Myth: Space, Narrative, and Knowledge in Aboriginal Australia and Papua New Guinea*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press; 2001: 233-245.
Note: [from lit: Hagen, Daribi].

66. Weiner, James F. Allegro and Introduction. In: Weiner, James F., Editor. "Too Many Meanings": A Critique of the Anthropology of Aesthetics. Adelaide: University of Adelaide, Department of Anthropology; 1995: 6-17. (Social Analysis; v. 38).
Note: [fw 1979-1988: Foi; from lit: Kaluli, Abelam, Fuyuge].
67. Weiner, James F. Blood and Skin: The Structural Implications of Sorcery and Procreation Beliefs among the Foi. *Ethnos*. 1986; 51: 71-87.
Note: [fw 1979-1985 (27 mos): Foi].
68. Weiner, James F. Comment [on Terence E. Hays, "'The New Guinea Highlands': Region, Culture Area, or Fuzzy Set?"]. *Current Anthropology*. 1993; 34: 157-158.
Note: [general PNGH].
69. Weiner, James F. [Contribution to] Book Review Forum: Annette B. Weiner, Inalienable Possessions: The Paradox of Keeping-While-Giving. *Pacific Studies*. 1995; 18(1): 128-137.
Note: [from lit: Trobriand Is].
70. Weiner, James F. Convention, Motivation and Resistance in Discourse with Reference to Foi Myth. *Semiotica*. 1994; 98: 81- 100.
Note: [fw: Foi].
71. Weiner, James F. Convention and Motivation in Foi Myth. Reprinted in: Weiner, James F. *The Lost Drum: The Myth of Sexuality in Papua New Guinea and Beyond*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press; 1994: 33-52. (New Directions in Anthropological Writing).
Note: [fw: Foi].
72. Weiner, James F. The Discourse of Contrast in Foi: Reply to Kulick. *American Ethnologist*. 1995; 22: 612-613.
Note: [fw: Foi].
73. Weiner, James F. Diseases of the Soul: Sickness, Agency and the Men's Cult among the Foi of New Guinea. In: Strathern, Marilyn, Editor. *Dealing with Inequality: Analysing Gender Relations in Melanesia and Beyond*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1987: 255-277.
Note: [fw: Foi].
74. Weiner, James F. Durkheim and the Papuan Male Cult: Whitehead's Views on Social Structure and Ritual in New Guinea. *American Ethnologist*. 1988; 15: 567-573.
Note: [from lit: Namau, general PNG].
75. Weiner, James F. *The Empty Place: Poetry, Space, and Being among the Foi of Papua New Guinea*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press; 1991. xiv, 218, [1] pp.
Note: [fw 1979-1989 (2 1/2 yrs): Hegeso Foi].
76. Weiner, James F. Foi. In: Hays, Terence E., Editor. *Oceania*. Boston: G.K. Hall & Co.; 1991: 59-62. (Encyclopedia of World Cultures; v. 2).
Note: [fw: Foi].
77. Weiner, James F. Foi Memorial Songs. In: Kaeppler, Adrienne L.; Love, J. W., Editors. *The Garland Encyclopedia of World Music, Volume 9: Australia and the Pacific Islands*. New York: Garland Publishing, Inc.; 1998: 339-340.
Note: [Foi].
78. Weiner, James F. The Forbidden Sex in the New Guinea Highlands. *Reviews in Anthropology*. 1986; 13: 324-330.
Note: [from lit: Hua].

79. Weiner, James F. Forms of Cooperative Activity in Hegeso, Pimaga Sub-District. *Yagl-Ambu*. 1982; 9: 18-27.
Note: [fw: Hegeso Foe].
80. Weiner, James F. Gender, Embodiment, and Movement in Foi Song. In: Kaeppler, Adrienne L.; Love, J. W., Editors. *The Garland Encyclopedia of World Music, Volume 9: Australia and the Pacific Islands*. New York: Garland Publishing, Inc.; 1998: 246- 247.
Note: [Foi].
81. Weiner, James Fredric. *The Heart of the Pearl-Shell: The Mythological Dimension of Foi Sociality* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Canberra: Australian National University; 1983. xi, [ii], 361 pp. Note: [fw July 1979 - May 1981, December 1982 - February 1983: Hegeso Foi].
82. Weiner, James F. *The Heart of the Pearl Shell: The Mythological Dimension of Foi Sociality*. Berkeley: University of California Press; 1988. xviii, 322 pp. + Plates. (*Studies in Melanesian Anthropology*; v. 5).
Note: [fw July 1979 - May 1981, December 1982 - February 1983, November 1984 - January 1985: Hegeso Foi].
83. Weiner, James F. Houses in the Hills. *Hemisphere*. 1982; 26: 335-339.
Note: [fw: Hegeso vill Foi].
84. Weiner, James. *The Incorporated Ground: The Contemporary Work of Distribution in the Kutubu Oil Project Area, Papua New Guinea*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Division of Pacific and Asian History, Resource Management in Asia-Pacific Project; 1998. 12, [1] pp. (*Resource Management in Asia-Pacific Working Papers*; v. 1998/17).
Note: [fw: Fasu, Foi].
85. Weiner, James F. Introduction: Looking at the New Guinea Highlands from Its Edge. In: Weiner, James F., Editor. *Mountain Papuans: Historical and Comparative Perspectives from New Guinea Fringe Highlands Societies*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press; 1988: 1-38.
Note: [fw: Foi; from lit: Daribi, Foraba, Tudawe (Pawaia), Etoro, Kaluli, Onabasulu, Bedamini, Fasu, Kasua, Sau].
86. Weiner, James. Introduction: Depositings. In: Rumsey, Alan; Weiner, James, Editors. *Mining and Indigenous Lifeworlds in Australia and Papua New Guinea*. Adelaide: Crawford House Publishing Pty Ltd.; 2001: 1-11.
Note: [from lit: Huli, Ok Tedi, Frieda Project, Telefolmin, Nenataman, Nena Prospect, Miyanten, Owininga, Paiyamo, Onabasulu, Fasu, Foi, Kutubu, Yonggom].
87. Weiner, James F. *The Lost Drum: The Myth of Sexuality in Papua New Guinea and Beyond*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press; 1995. xxi, 199 pp. (*New Directions in Anthropological Writing*).
Note: [fw: Foi; from lit: Marind-anim, Gimi, Yafar].
88. Weiner, James F. Melanesia: The Future of Tradition. *Cultural Survival Quarterly*. 2002; 26(3): 12-14.
Note: [general PNG].
89. Weiner, James F. Men, Ghosts and Dreams among the Foi: Literal and Figurative Modes of Interpretation. *Oceania*. 1986; 57: 114-127.
Note: [fw: Foi].
90. Weiner, James F., Editor. *Mountain Papuans: Historical and Comparative Perspectives from New Guinea Fringe Highlands Societies*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press; 1988. [iii], 230 pp.
91. Weiner, James F. Must Our Informants Mean What They Say? In: Jourdan, Christine, Guest Editor. *Essays in Honour of Roger Keesing*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Department of Anthropology; 1997: 82-95. (*Canberra Anthropology, Special Volumes*; v. 20).
Note: [fw 1995: Foi].

92. Weiner, James F. Myth and Metaphor. In: Ingold, Tim, Editor. Companion Encyclopedia of Anthropology. London: Routledge; 1994: 591-612.
Note: [fw: Foi; from lit: Kalauna].
93. Weiner, James F. The Origin of Petroleum at Lake Kutubu. Cultural Anthropology. 1994; 9: 37-57.
Note: [fw: Foi].
94. Weiner, James F. The Origins of Petroleum at Lake Kutubu. Reprinted in: Weiner, James F. The Lost Drum: The Myth of Sexuality in Papua New Guinea and Beyond. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press; 1994: 150-172. (New Directions in Anthropological Writing).
Note: [fw: Foi].
95. Weiner, James. Reply to Jan Pouver's "The Hidden Flow". Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde. 1991; 147: 509-510.
Note: [fw: Foi].
96. Weiner, James F. Response [to Book Review Forum: James F. Weiner, The Lost Drum: The Myth of Sexuality in Papua New Guinea and Beyond]. Pacific Studies. 2001; 24(1-2): 115-122.
Note: [fw: Foi].
97. Weiner, James F. Restricted Exchange in the New Guinea Highlands. Canberra Anthropology. 1979; 2(2): 75-93.
Note: [from lit: KUJF, Mbowamb, Chimbu, Manga, Huli, Fore, Etoro, Bena Bena, Hua, Mae Enga, Gururumba, Star Mts, Tsembaga Maring, Gahuku, Kuma, Mendi, Siane, Kaluli, Marind, Daribi, Keraki, Kutubu].
98. Weiner, James F. Revealing the Grounds of Life in Papua New Guinea. In: Bamford, Sandra, Editor. Identity, Nature and Culture: Sociality and Environment in Melanesia. Adelaide: University of Adelaide, Department of Anthropology; 1998: 135- 142. (Social Analysis; v. 42(3)).
Note: [fw: Foi].
99. Weiner, James F. Review Article: The Politics of Selfhood and Gender in New Guinea. Journal of the Anthropological Society of Oxford. 1994; 25: 263-268.
Note: [from lit: Etoro, Gimi].
100. Weiner, James F. The Social Organisation of Foi Silk Production: The Anthropology of Marginal Development. Journal of the Polynesian Society. 1986; 95: 421-439.
Note: [fw 1979-1985: Hegeso vill Foi].
101. Weiner, James F. Substance, Siblingship and Exchange: Aspects of Social Structure in New Guinea. Social Analysis. 1982; 11: 3-34.
Note: [from lit: PNGH].
102. Weiner, James F. Sunset and Flowers: The Sexual Dimension of Foi Spatial Organization. Journal of Anthropological Research. 1984; 40: 577-588.
Note: [fw: Foi].
103. Weiner, James F. Technology and techne in Trobriand and Yolngu Art. In: Weiner, James F., Editor. "Too Many Meanings": A Critique of the Anthropology of Aesthetics. Adelaide: University of Adelaide, Department of Anthropology; 1995: 32-46. (Social Analysis; v. 38).
Note: [from lit: Trobriand Is].
104. Weiner, James F. To Be at Home with Others in an Empty Place: A Reply to Mimica. Australian Journal of Anthropology. 1993; 4: 233-244.
Note: [fw: Foi].

105. Weiner, James F., Editor. "Too Many Meanings": A Critique of the Anthropology of Aesthetics. Adelaide: University of Adelaide, Department of Anthropology; 1995. 111 pp. (Social Analysis; v. 38).
106. Weiner, James F. The Treachery of Co-wives: The Mythical Origin of Mediating Food Items in Foi. *Journal de la Société des Océanistes*. 1985; 41(80): 39-50.
Note: [fw 1979-1985 (27 mos): Foi].
107. Weiner, James F. The Unspoken Myth: A Reply to Juillerat. *Social Analysis*. 1997; 41(2): 55-64.
Note: [fw: Foi; from lit: Yafar].
108. Weiner, James F. What Men Engender in the New Guinea Highlands. *Reviews in Anthropology*. 1991; 19: 85-95.
Note: [from lit: Mendi, Sambia].
109. Weise, Katrin. *Frauenpolitik in Papua-Neuguinea: Alte und neue Muster der internationalen Ausbeutung von Frauenarbeit*: Ph.D. Dissertation, Universität Göttingen. Frankfurt/M.: Verlag für Interkulturelle Kommunikation; 1993. 510, [1] pp.
Note: [general PNG].
110. Weiske, Emil. Zwei Sagen der Eingeborenen des Koiare- Distriktes im Astrolabegebirge (Neu-Guinea). *Globus*. 1902; 82: 15.
Note: [Koiari].
111. Weiss, Florence. Abwanderung in die Städte: Der widersprüchliche Umgang mit koloniale Ausbeutungsstrategien: Die Iatmul in Papua-Neuguinea. In: Baer, Gerhard; Hammacher, Susanne, Editors. *Menschen in Bewegung: Reise-Migration-Flucht*. Basel: Birkhäuser Verlag; 1990: 35-46. (Mensch, Kultur, Umwelt; v. 4).
Note: [fw: Iatmul].
112. Weiss, Florence. The Child's Role in the Economy of Palimbei. In: Lutkehaus, Nancy; Kaufmann, Christian; Mitchell, William E.; Newton, Douglas; Osmundsen, Lita; Schuster, Meinhard, Editors. *Sepik Heritage: Tradition and Change in Papua New Guinea*. Durham, NC: Carolina Academic Press; 1990: 337-342.
Note: [fw October 1972 - March 1974 (17 mos): Palimbei Iatmul].
113. Weiss, Florence. Die Beziehung als Kontext der Datengewinnung: Ethnopschoanalytische Gesichtspunkte im Forschungsprozess. In: Spuhler, Gregor et al, Editors. *Vielstimmiges Gedächtnis: Beiträge zur Oral History*. Zürich: Chronos Verlag; 1994: 23-47.
Note: [fw October 1972-- : Palimbei Iatmul].
114. Weiss, Florence. *Die dreisten Frauen: Ethnopschoanalytische Gespräche in Papua-Neuguinea*. Frankfurt am Main: Edition Qumran im Campus Verlag; 1991. 288 pp.
Note: [fw: Iatmul].
115. Weiss, Florence. Die Unterdrückung der Fraueninitiation: Zum Wandel des Ritualsystems bei den Iatmul. In: Hauser-Schäublin, Brigitta, Editor. *Geschichte und mündliche Überlieferung in Ozeanien*. Basel: Ethnologisches Seminar der Universität und Museum für Völkerkunde Im Kommission bei Wepf & Co. AG Verlag; 1994: 237-259. (Basler Beiträge zur Ethnologie; v. 37).
Note: [fw 1972-1974, 1979-1980, 1984, 1986, 1988-1989: Palimbei Iatmul].
116. Weiss, Florence. Frauen in der urbanethnologischen Forschung. In: Hauser-Schäublin, Brigitta, Editor. *Ethnologische Frauenforschung: Ansätze, Methoden, Resultate*. Berlin: Dietrich Reimer Verlag; 1991: 250-281.
Note: [fw 1972--: Iatmul].
117. Weiss, Florence. *The Iatmul*. Boroko: National Cultural Council in association with Robert Brown & Associates

- (Aust.) Pty. Ltd.; 1979. [16] pp. + Endpaper Illustrations. (People of Papua New Guinea).
Note: [Iatmul].
118. Weiss, Florence. Kinder schildern ihren Alltag: Die Stellung des Kindes im ökonomischen System einer Dorfgemeinschaft in Papua New Guinea (Palimbei, Iatmul, Mittelsepik) [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Basel: Universität Basel; 1979. [i], 399, [44] pp.
Note: [fw October 1972 - March 1974 (17 mos): Palimbei Iatmul].
119. Weiss, Florence. Kinder schildern ihren Alltag: Die Stellung des Kindes im ökonomischen System einer Dorfgemeinschaft in Papua New Guinea (Palimbei, Iatmul, Mittelsepik). Basel: Ethnologisches Seminar der Universität und Museum für Völkerkunde; 1981. [i], 399, [44] pp. (Basler Beiträge zur Ethnologie; v. 21).
Note: [fw October 1972 - March 1974 (17 mos): Palimbei Iatmul].
120. Weiss, Florence. Mutterschaft und frühe Kindheit bei den Iatmul in Papua Neuguinea. In: Kroeber-Wolf, Gerda, Editor. Der Weg ins Leben: Mutter und Kind im Kulturvergleich: Vortragszyklus 1987/88. Frankfurt am Main: Museum für Völkerkunde; 1990: 77-. (Interim; v. 8).
Note: [fw: Iatmul].
121. Weiss, Florence. Sprache und Geschlecht bei den Iatmul in Papua Neuguinea: Untersuchungen zum Verhältnis von ethnologischer Forschung und Sprachgebrauch. In: Schechten, Marguerite, Editor. Oralie: Beiträge zur Problematik im Umgang mit mündlichen Überlieferungen / A propos du passage de l'oral à l'écrit. Bern: Schweizerische Ethnologische Gesellschaft / Société Suisse d'Ethnologie; 1987: 151-188. (Ethnologica Helvetica; v. 11).
Note: [fw 1972: Palimbei Iatmul].
122. Weiss, Florence. Une fête d'enfants masqués. In: Lupu, François, Editor. Océanie: le masque au long cours. Rennes: Ouest France; 1983: 187-193.
Note: [Iatmul].
123. Weitkamp, L. R.; McDermid, E. M.; Neel, J. V.; Fine, J. M.; Petrini, C.; Bonazzi, L.; Ortali, V.; Porta, F.; Tanis, R.; Harris, D. J.; Peters, T.; Ruffini, G.; Johnston, E. Additional Data on the Population Distribution of Human Serum Albumin Genes: Three Additional Variants. *Annals of Human Genetics*. 1973; 37: 219-226.
Note: [Eastern Highlands, Popondetta, Rossel I, Maprik, Karkar I, Port Moresby, North Coast PNG].
124. Weitkamp, L. R.; Shreffler, D. C.; Saave, J. J. Serum Albumin Variants in New Guinea Indigenes. *Vox Sanguinis*. 1969; 17: 237-240.
Note: [Eastern Highlands, Markham V, Popondetta, Rossel I].
125. Weller, Olivier; Pètrequin, Pierre; Pètrequin, Anne-Marie; Couturaud, Alain. Du sel pour les échanges sociaux: L'exploitation des sources salées en Nouvelle-Guinée (Irian Jaya, Indonésie). *Journal de la Société des Océanistes*. 1996(102): 3- 30.
Note: [fw 1993-1995: Ekari, Moni, Western Dani, Grand Valley Dani (Yotali, Deba, Wandai, Sosiga, Hitadipa, Tombe, Beoga, Mili Mili, Longi, Jiwika, Kurima, Tengkele, Nipsan)].
126. Wellington, Diane Bluett. The Kang-al of Bena Bena. *Paradise*. 1998; 129: 26-27.
Note: [Bena Bena].
127. Wells, J. Vivian. Positive Results to Serological Tests for Rheumatoid Factor in New Guinea. *Medical Journal of Australia*. 1967; 2: 777-779.
Note: [colls: Upper Watut].
128. Wells, J. V. Serum Immunoglobulin Levels in Tropical Splenomegaly Syndrome in New Guinea. *Clinical and Experimental Immunology*. 1968; 3: 943-951.
Note: [Lae, Watut V].

129. Wells, Marilyn M. Midwifery Services in Madang Province, Papua New Guinea: A Proposal. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1985; 28: 147-153.
Note: [May-June 1983: Kaul Karkar I; June-July 1983: Kumesi Negiri].
130. Wells, Margaret A. *Siroi Grammar*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1979. vii, 218 pp. (Pacific Linguistics, Series B; v. 51).
Note: [SIL 1964-1974 (4 1/2 yrs): Kumisanger vill Siroi].
131. Wells, R. Recovering the Fossils from Selminum Tem. Niugini Caver. 1976; 4(2): 45-46.
Note: [Tifalmin area].
132. Welsch, Robert M., Editor. *An American Anthropologist in Melanesia: A.B. Lewis and the Joseph N. Field South Pacific Expedition, 1909-1913*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press; 1998. 2 Volumes: xxi, 632, [1]; [i], 287, [1] pp.
Note: [A.B. Lewis fw August-December 1909: Humboldt Bay, Enggros, Tobadi, Sko, Warapu, Wainimo, Pultulul, Pes, Kabinge, Eitape, Tumleo, Ali, Malol, Sissano, Arop, Angel, Seleo, Matapau, Yakamul, Pelam, Karsau; Feb-Apr 1910: Finschhafen, Cape Arkona Bukaua, Apo, Logamu, Kela, Wiakap, Lakanu, Wusumu (Busama), Labo (Hertzogsee), Jabim, Tami, Hube, Sattelberg, Tagi, Tembang, Masangko, Bolimbonem; Apr-Sept 1910: Friedrich Wilhelmshafen, Panim, Ragetta, Potsdamhafen, Monumbo, Manam, Siar, Awar, Nubia, Kaian, Borbor, Gumi, Bure, Bak, Sisimongum, Watam, Kirau, Mendam, Utum, Djepop, Bogia, Dagoii, Dugumur, Linimbar, Moro, Simbene, Eidabal, Banaputu, Megear, Malala, Yerpuap, Mabuk, Murik, Mum, Sup (Muschu I), Rabuin, Singarin, Pagem, Mandanam, Jambun, Malu, Awitab, Tschessbandi, Kararau, Anum, Simar, Yabop; Feb-July 1912: PM, Elevala, Hanuabada, Rigo, Samarai, Gona, Kerema, Goaribari, Dopima, Daru, Sui, Tirio, Gaima, Bamu R, Buji, Opau, Maipua, Waripi, Urip, Vailala, Kiri, Orokol, Kaimari, Ukiravi, Koriki, Kairuo, Nomo, Woodlark I, Aipeana (Mekeo), Wamira, Wedau, Wanigera, Fergusson I, Trobriand Is, Buna, Yule I, Inawi, Bepa, Mo (Roro), Tanobada, Kumusi R, Mambare R; July-Dec 1912: Merauke, Kaimana, Kokas, Alfur, Piroe, Roon I, Ansus, Wakde, Humboldt Bay, Wiak (Biak), Pom, Manakwari, Jamna].
133. Welsch, Robert L. Collaborative Regional Anthropology in New Guinea: From the New Guinea Micro-Evolution Project to the A.B. Lewis Project and Beyond. *Pacific Studies*. 1996; 19(3): 143-186.
Note: [from lit: Kainantu area; fw & from lit: North Coast].
134. Welsch, Robert L. Comment [on John M. Roberts Jr., Carmella C. Moore and A. Kimball Romney, "Predicting Similarity in Material Culture among New GUinea Villages by Propinquity and Language: A Log-linear Approach"]. *Current Anthropology*. 1995; 36: 780-782.
Note: [North Coast NG].
135. Welsch, Robert L. The Distribution of Therapeutic Knowledge in Ningerum: Implications for Primary Health Care and the Use of Aid Posts. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1985; 28: 205-210.
Note: [fw 1977-1979, 1983-1985: Hukim, Yongtau vills Ningerum].
136. Welsch, Robert Louis. *The Experience of Illness among the Ningerum of Papua New Guinea* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Seattle: University of Washington; 1982. xi, 439, [2] pp.
Note: [fw October 1977 - October 1979: Hukim Ningerum].
137. Welsch, Robert K. Historical Ethnology: The Context and Meaning of the A.B. Lewis Collection. *Anthropos*. 1999; 94: 447- 465.
Note: [from museum colls: general NG].
138. Welsch, Robert L. Introduction: Changing Themes in the Study of Pacific Art. In: Herle, Anita; Stanley, Nick; Stevenson, Karen; Welsch, Robert L., Editors. *Pacific Art: Persistence, Change and Meaning*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press; 2002: 1-12, 420-422.
Note: [from: general NG].
139. Welsch, Robert L. Language, Culture, and Data on the North Coast of New Guinea. *Journal of Quantitative*

Anthropology. 1996; 6: 209-234.

Note: [fw & from museum colls: Humboldt Bay, Sko, Wutung, Vanimo, Leitere, Sissao, Warapu, Malol, Tumleo, Ali, Seleo, Angel, Smain, Dallmannhafen, Tarawai, Walis, Mushu, Murik, Kirau, Mabuk, Kopar, Watam, Kayan, Bure, Hansa Bay, Potsdamhafen, Wogeo, Koil, Kadowar, Hatzfeldhafen, Kronprinzhafen].

140. Welsch, Robert L. Multinational Development and Customary Land Tenure: The Ok Tedi Project of Papua New Guinea. In: Scaglione, Richard, Guest Editor. Customary Law and Legal Development in Papua New Guinea. n.p. [DeKalb]: n.p. [Northern Illinois University, Department of Anthropology]; 1987: 109-154. (The Journal of Anthropology, Special Issue; v. 6(2)).
Note: [fw 1977-1980: Ningerum, Wopkaimin, Ok Tedi].
141. Welsch, Robert L. Ningerum. In: Hays, Terence E., Editor. Oceania. Boston: G.K. Hall & Co.; 1991: 245-248. (Encyclopedia of World Cultures; v. 2).
Note: [fw: Ningerum].
142. Welsch, Robert L. One Time, One Place, Three Collections: Colonial Processes and the Shaping of Some Museum Collections from German New Guinea. In: O'Hanlon, Michael; Welsch, Robert L., Editors. Hunting the Gatherers: Ethnographic Collectors, Agents and Agency in Melanesia, 1870s-1930s. New York: Berghahn Books; 2000: 155-179. (Methodology and History in Anthropology; v. 6).
Note: [from lit & archives & museum colls: Dorsey, Voogdt, Umlauff: German NG].
143. Welsch, Robert L. Pig Feasts and Expanding Networks of Cultural Influence in the Upper Fly-Digul Plain. In: Strathern, Andrew J.; Stürzenhofecker, Gabriele, Editors. Migration and Transformations: Regional Perspectives on New Guinea. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press; 1994: 85-119. (Association for Social Anthropology Monographs; v. 15).
Note: [fw 1977-1980, 1990: Ningerum; from lit: Muyu, Mandobo, Yonggom].
144. Welsch, Robert L. Primary Health Care and Local Self Determination: Policy Implications from Rural Papua New Guinea. Human Organization. 1986; 45: 103-112.
Note: [fw: Western Province].
145. Welsch, Robert L. Primary Health Care: A Papua New Guinea Example. Cultural Survival Quarterly. 1988; 12(1): 1-4.
Note: [fw: Western Province].
146. Welsch, Robert L., Editor. Proceedings of a Special Session of the Pacific Arts Association: Festschrift to Honor Dr. Philip J.C. Dark: Working Papers. Chicago: The Field Museum; 1999. [ii], 491 pp.
147. Welsch, Robert L. Traditional Medicine and Western Medical Options among the Ningerum of Papua New Guinea. In: Romanucci-Ross, Lola; Moerman, Daniel E.; Tancredi, Laurence R. and Contributors. The Anthropology of Medicine: From Culture to Method. New York: Praeger; 1983: 32-53. (Praeger Special Studies).
Note: [fw 2 yrs: Hukim vill Ningerum].
148. Welsch, Robert L.; Terrell, John. Continuity and Change in Economic Relations along the Aitape Coast of Papua New Guinea, 1909-1990. Pacific Studies. 1991; 14(4): 113-128.
Note: [fw 1990 & from lit & museum colls: Aitape area].
149. Welsch, Robert L.; Terrell, John; Nadolski, John A. Language and Culture on the North Coast of New Guinea. American Anthropologist. 1992; 94: 568-600.
Note: [fw & from lit & museum colls: Yotafa, Sko, Wutung, Vanimo, Rawo, Sissano, Warapu, Tumleo, Ali, Arapesh, Kairiru, Boiken, Murik, Angoram, Kopar, Watam, Kayan, Gamei, Awar, Sepa/ Monumbo, Wogeo, Bam, Pay/Tani].
150. Welsch, Robert L.; Terrell, John. Reply to Moore and Romney. American Anthropologist. 1994; 96: 392-396.

Note: [fw & from lit & museum colls: Yotafa, Sko, Wutung, Vanimo, Rawo, Sissano, Warapu, Tumleo, Ali, Arapesh, Kairiru, Boiken, Murik, Angoram, Kopar, Watam, Kayan, Gamei, Awar, Sepa/ Monumbo, Wogeo, Bam, Pay/Tani].

151. Wempe, J. M. Het Mimika-gebied. *Schakels NNG*. 1960; 39: 3-5.
Note: [mission: Mimika].
152. Wempe, J. M. Processie in Pikapu. *Sint Antonius*. 1957; 59: 67.
Note: [mission: Mimika].
153. Wempe, Werenfried. Bijgeloof bij de Papoea's. *Sint Antonius*. 1948; 50: 151-152.
Note: [mission: NNG].
154. Wempe, Werenfried. Scheepswerk in de rimboe. *Sint Antonius*. 1949; 51: 118-122.
Note: [mission: Kokas].
155. Wempe, Werenfried. Steenkool en margarine. *Sint Antonius*. 1956; 58: 62-64.
Note: [mission explor: Steenkool R].
156. Wenani, B. Village Health Aides in the Teptep Area. In: Heywood, Peter; Hudson, Bernard, Editors. *Rural Health Services in Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: Papua New Guinea Department of Health; 1987: 50-51. (Monographs; v. 5).
Note: [med officer: Teptep, Yupna and Nankina C.D.s].
157. Wendel, Thomas Dewayne. A Preliminary Grammar of Hanga Hundi [M.A. Thesis]. Arlington: University of Texas at Arlington; 1993. xvi, 185 pp.
Note: [SIL September 1990 - September 1992 (2 Uys): Nungwaia Hanga Hundi].
158. Wendland, Wilhelm. *Im Wunderland der Papuas: Ein deutscher Kolonialarzt erlebt die Südsee*. Berlin: Verlag für Volkstum, Wehr und Wirtschaft Hans Kurzeja; 1939. [ii], 240 pp. + Plates.
Note: [general German NG].
159. Wenehen, Agus. Tourism Development and the Village of Marauw. In: Howard, Michael C.; Sanggenata, Naffi, Editors. *Papers on Applied Anthropology in Irian Jaya 1*. Jayapura: Cenderawasih University, Department of Anthropology; 1997: 80-92. Note: [survey July 1994: Marauw Biak].
160. Wengen, G. D. van; Wassing, R. S.; Trouwborst, A. A., Editors. *Waar Dromers Ontwaken: terugblik van oud-leden van het Leids Ethnologisch Dispuut W.D.O. op 45 jaar culturelle antropologie*. Leiden: P.E. Bijvoet, uitgever; 1995. x, 158 pp.
161. Wengle, John L. On Death and Immortality: Reflections on Malinowski's Fieldwork. *Psychoanalytic Review*. 1986; 73: 145-164.
Note: [from lit: Trobriand Is].
162. Werbner, Richard P. On Dialectical Versions: The Cosmic Rebirth of West Sepik Regionalism. In: Juillerat, Bernard, Editor. *Shooting the Sun: Ritual and Meaning in West Sepik*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution Press; 1992: 214-250. (Smithsonian Series in Ethnographic Inquiry).
Note: [from lit: Umeda, Yafar].
163. Werbner, Richard P. World Renewal: Masking in a New Guinea Festival. *Man, N.S.*. 1984; 19: 267-290.
Note: [from lit: Umeda].
164. Were, Eric. *Perilous Paradise: Photo Story of New Guinea and Its Emerging People*. Mountain View, CA: Pacific Press Publishing Association; 1968. vii, 136 pp. + Endpaper Maps.
Note: [general PNG].

165. Werff, Hely van der. Shifting Cultivation, Kain Timur and Suangi in Relation to the Position of Women. In: Haenen, Paul; Pouwer, Jan, Editors. Peoples on the Move: Current Themes of Anthropological Research in New Guinea. Nijmegen: University of Nijmegen, Centre for Australian and Oceanic Studies; 1989: 165- 174. Note: [fw 1984-1985 (19 mos): Klasaman vill Moi].
166. Werner, E. Bilder aus Neu Guinea. Deutsch Kolonialzeitung, N.F.. 1909 Oct; 7: 64-67, 77-79, 95-97. Note: [general German NG].
167. Werner, E. Im westlichen Finistergebirge und an der Nordküste von Deutsch-Neuguinea. Dr. A. Petermanns Mitteilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. 1909; 55: 73-81, 107- 113 + Tafel 7. Note: [explor 1907: Rumba, Kaliko, Damun, Hansavulkan].
168. Werner, Eugen. Kaiser-Wilhelms-Land: Beobachtungen und Erlebnisse in der Urwäldern Neuguineas. Freiburg im Breisgau: Herdersche Verlagshandlung; 1911. xiv, 314 pp. + Frontispiece + Map. (Illustrierte Bibliothek der Länder- und Völkerkunde). Note: [general German NG].
169. Werness, Hope B. The Continuum Encyclopedia of Native Art: Worldview, Symbolism, and Culture in Africa, Oceania, and Native North America. New York: The Continuum International Publishing Group Inc.; 2000. ix, [i], 360 pp. Note: [from lit: Abelam, Asmat, Astrolabe Bay, Biwat, Elema, Geelvink Bay, Humboldt Bay, Iatmul, Kerewa, Kominimung, Kwoma, Lake Sentani, Lower Sepik, Marind-anim, Massim, Middle Sepik, Mimika, Papuan Gulf, Sawos, Sepik, Torres Strait, Wosera, Yafar, Yimar].
170. Wesche, D.; Barnish, G. A Comparative Study of the Effectiveness of Mebendazole (Janssen) and Generically Equivalent Mebendazole (Nordia) in Intestinal Helminthiasis in Papua New Guinean Children. Papua New Guinea Medical Journal. 1994; 37: 7- 11. Note: [Wapenamanda Enga].
171. Wesche, David L. The Incorporation and Development of Traditional Medicine with Western Scientific Medicine: Some Ethical Considerations. In: Stratigos, Susan; Hughes, Philip J., Editors. The Ethics of Development, Vol. 2: Justice and the Distribution of Health Care. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea Press; 1987: 71-78. Note: [general PNG].
172. Wesemann, Heiner. Papua-Neuguinea Niugini: Steinzeit- Kulturen auf dem Weg ins 20. Jahrhundert. Köln: DuMont Buchverlag; 1985. 341 pp. Note: [general PNG].
173. Wesley-Smith, Terence. The Politics of Access: Mining Companies, the State, and Landowners in Papua New Guinea. Political Science. 1990; 42(2): 1-19. Note: [from lit: Ok Tedi].
174. West, B.; Richens, J. E.; Howard, P. F. Evaluation in Papua New Guinea of a Urine Coagglutination Test and a Widal Slide Agglutination Test for Rapid Diagnosis of Typhoid Fever. Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. 1989; 83: 715-717. Note: [Goroka Base Hospital].
175. West, Dorothy. Longacre, Robert E., Editor. Wojokeso Sentence, Paragraph, and Discourse Analysis. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1973. x, 181 pp. (Pacific Linguistics, Series B; v. 28). Note: [SIL 36 mos: Imani vill Wojokeso].
176. West, F. J. Aspects of European Contact in Central New Guinea. In: West, F. J. et al. Western Pacific: Studies

of Man and Environment in the Western Pacific. Wellington (N.Z.): Victoria University of Wellington, Department of Geography; 1958: 1-12.
Note: [PNGH].

177. West, F. J. Captain Barton of Papua. *South Pacific*. 1954; 7: 858-862.
Note: [general Papua].
178. West, F. J. Colonial Development in Central New Guinea. *Pacific Affairs*. 1956; 29: 161-173.
Note: [general PNGH].
179. West, F. J. Colonial Development in Central New Guinea. *South Pacific*. 1956; 9: 305-313.
Note: [general PNGH].
180. West, F. J. The Historical Background. In: Fisk, E. K., Editor. *New Guinea on the Threshold: Aspects of Social, Political, and Economic Development*. Canberra: Australian National University Press; 1966: 3-19.
Note: [general PNG].
181. West, F. J. Indigenous Labour in Papua-New Guinea. *International Labour Review*. 1958; 77: 89-112.
Note: [PNGH].
182. West, Francis. An Australian Moving Frontier in New Guinea. In: Gunson, Neil, Editor. *The Changing Pacific: Essays in Honour of H.E. Maude*. Melbourne: Oxford University Press; 1978: 214-227. Note: [from lit & archives: Central PNGH].
183. West, Francis. Deztner, Hermann. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua and New Guinea; 1972: 246.
Note: [Detzner explor].
184. West, Francis. Dwyer, Michael Ignatius. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua and New Guinea; 1972: 283.
Note: [PNGH explor].
185. West, Francis. Leahy, Michael James. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua and New Guinea; 1972: 634.
Note: [Leahy explor].
186. West, Francis. New Guinea, Mandated Territory. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic: Melbourne University Press in association with The University of Papua and New Guinea; 1972: 843-845.
Note: [general MTNG].
187. West, Francis, Editor. *Selected Letters of Hubert Murray*. Melbourne: Oxford University Press; 1970. xiii, [ii], 255 pp.
Note: [from archives: Papua].
188. West, Francis. Taylor, James Lindsay. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua and New Guinea; 1972: 1113-1114.
Note: [Taylor explor].
189. West, Francis. Williams, Francis Edgar. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua and New

- Guinea; 1972: 1204.
Note: [Williams].
190. West, Paige. *The Practices, Ideologies, and Consequences of Conservation and Development in Papua New Guinea* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey; 2000. ix, 351 pp.
Note: [fw 1997-1998 (11 mos): Maimafu Gimi].
191. Westermarck, George D. *The Agarabi Moot*. In: Scaglione, Richard, Guest Editor. *Customary Law and Legal Development in Papua New Guinea*. n.p. [DeKalb]: n.p. [Northern Illinois University, Department of Anthropology]; 1987: 77-93. (The Journal of Anthropology, Special Issue; v. 6(1)).
Note: [fw: Agarabi].
192. Westermarck, George. *Anthropology and Administration: Colonial Ethnography in the Papua New Guinea Eastern Highlands*. In: McPherson, Naomi, Editor. *In Colonial New Guinea: Anthropological Perspectives*. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press; 2001: 45-63, 206-207.
Note: [from lit & archives: Eastern Highlands].
193. Westermarck, George D. *Church Law, Court Law: Competing Forums in a Highlands Village*. In: Langness, L. L.; Hays, Terence E., Editors. *Anthropology in the High Valleys: Essays on the New Guinea Highlands in Honor of Kenneth E. Read*. Novato, CA: Chandler & Sharp Publishers Inc.; 1987: 109-135.
Note: [fw: Agarabi].
194. Westermarck, George. *Clan Claims: Land, Law and Violence in the Papua New Guinea Eastern Highlands*. *Oceania*. 1997; 67: 218- 233.
Note: [fw 1987-1988, 1991: Agarabi].
195. Westermarck, George. Comment [on Terence E. Hays, "'The New Guinea Highlands': Region, Culture Area, or Fuzzy Set?"]. *Current Anthropology*. 1993; 34: 158.
Note: [general PNGH].
196. Westermarck, George. *Court Is an Arrow: Legal Pluralism in Papua New Guinea*. *Ethnology*. 1986; 25: 131-149.
Note: [fw: Agarabi].
197. Westermarck, George D. *Eria Komuniti in Kainantu: Observations After Five Years*. In: Premdas, Ralph R.; Pokawin, Stephen, Editors. *Decentralization: The Papua New Guinean Experiment*. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea; 1979: 91-97.
Note: [Agarabi].
198. Westermarck, George. *Family Disputes and Village Courts in the Eastern Highlands*. In: Toft, Susan, Editor. *Domestic Violence in Papua New Guinea*. Port Moresby: Law Reform Commission of Papua New Guinea; 1985: 104-119. (Monographs; v. 3).
Note: [fw: Agarabi].
199. Westermarck, George D. *Fighting the Queen's Men: Colonialism and Legal Change in the Papua New Guinea Highlands*. In: Levine, Hal; Ploeg, Anton, Editors. *Work in Progress: Essays in New Guinea Highlands Ethnography in Honour of Paula Brown Glick*. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang Europäischer Verlag der Wissenschaften; 1996: 295-315.
Note: [fw: Agarabi].
200. Westermarck, George. *History, Opposition, and Salvation in Agarabi Adventism*. *Pacific Studies*. 1998; 21(3): 51-71.
Note: [fw 1977-1978, 1989: Agarabi].
201. Westermarck, George Douglas. *Legal Pluralism and Village Courts in Agarabi* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Seattle:

- University of Washington; 1981. vi, 313, [1] pp.
Note: [fw May 1977 - January 1979: Kainoa vill Agarabi].
202. Westermarck, George D. Local Alliances and Politics: Kainantu Open. In: Hegarty, David, Editor. Electoral Politics in Papua New Guinea: Studies on the 1977 National Elections. n.p.: University of Papua New Guinea Press; 1983: 161-173.
Note: [Kainantu].
203. Westermarck, George D. "Ol I Skulim Mipela": Contemporary Warfare in the Papua New Guinea Eastern Highlands. *Anthropological Quarterly*. 1984; 57: 114-124.
Note: [Agarabi].
204. Westermarck, George D. "Old Talk Dies Slowly": Land Mediation in Agarabi. *Windsor Yearbook of Access to Justice*. 1983; 3: 186- 203.
Note: [fw: Agarabi].
205. Westermarck, George D. Reading South Pacific: Colonialism and Anthropology in an Australian Journal. *History and Anthropology*. 2001; 12: 159-178.
Note: [from lit: general PNG].
206. Westermarck, George D. Sorcery and Economic Change in Agarabi. In: Zelenietz, Marty; Lindenbaum, Shirley, Editors. Sorcery and Social Change in Melanesia. Adelaide: University of Adelaide, Department of Anthropology; 1981: 89-100. (Social Analysis, Special Issues; v. 8).
Note: [fw 1977-1979: Agarabi].
207. Westermarck, George. Village Courts in Question: The Nature of Court Procedure. *Melanesian Law Journal*. 1978; 6: 79-96.
Note: [fw 1977-1979: Agarabi].
208. Westermarck, George D.; Welsch, Robert L. A Bibliography of North American Anthropological Doctoral Theses on New Guinea. *Mankind*. 1977; 11: 26-32.
Note: [general NG].
209. Westermann, Ted. The Mountain People: Social Institutions of the Laiapu Enga. Wapenamanda: New Guinea Lutheran Mission; 1968. [xi], 213 pp.
Note: [mission 1965-1968 (30 mos): Laiapu Enga].
210. Western Province Literacy Program. Excerpts from Western Province Literacy Program. *Oral History*. 1977; 5(9): 89-111.
Note: [Western Province].
211. Western Association of Art Museums. New Guinea Art: The Bruce Lawes Collection: Circulating Exhibition 1977-1978. Oakland, CA: Western Association of Art Museums; 1977. 40 pp.
Note: [exhibition: Nindikum Sawos, Kalabu Abelam, Namareb, Bahinemo, May R, Arapesh, Wewak, Nimbogu Arapesh, Timboli Sawos, Yangoru, Hopmagum, Suagup Ngala, Makanjambit Sawos, Iatmul, Wingei Abelam, Lumi Wapi, Annanberg, Bukinara Arapesh, Lower Ramu, Asmat, Daru, Arambak, Wokio I, Yenshamangua Iatmul, Mareng, Trobriand Is, Blackwater R, Wogamus, Middle Ramu, Keram R, Tami I, Namau].
212. Westman, Bror. Melanesiske musikinstrumenter. In: Wallin, Hans Erik, Editor. Oceania: Kunst fra Melanesien. Humleboek (Denmark): Louisiana Revy; 1991: 58-59. (Louisiana Revy; v. 32(1)).
Note: [Sepik, Wagupmeri].
213. Weston, Bert E. Memories of the Goldfields. *Pacific Islands Monthly*. 1968; 39(8): 63, 65.
Note: [Salamaua].

214. Weston, Bert. Pre War Recruiting in New Guinea. *Journal of the Morobe District Historical Society*. 1975; 2(3): 40-46.
Note: [Markham V].
215. Weston, Bert. When Salamaua Boomed. In: Inder, Stuart, Editor. *Tales of New Guinea*. Roseville, N.S.W.: Retired Officers' Association of Papua New Guinea Inc.; 2001: 28-31.
Note: [admin 1928: Salamaua].
216. Weston, Pam. Mianmin Interrogatives. In: Loving, Richard, Editor. *Miscellaneous Papers in P.N.G. Linguistics*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1977: 55-69. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 22).
Note: [SIL 1967-1975: South Mianmin].
217. Westrum, P. Berik Social Organization and Kinship. *Irian*. 1982; 10(1): 51-74.
Note: [SIL: Berik].
218. Westrum, Peter N. The Berik Particle "Ga". In: Dardjowidjojo, Soenjono, Editor. *Miscellaneous Studies of Indonesian and Other Languages of Indonesia, Part IX*. Jakarta: Universitas Katolik Indonesia Atma Jaya, Lembaga Bahasa NUSA; 1987: 49-69. (NUSA: Studies of Indonesian and Other Languages of Indonesia; v. 27).
Note: [SIL: Berik].
219. Westrum, Peter N. A Grammatical Sketch of Berik. *Irian*. 1988; 15(1): 132-181.
Note: [SIL 1973-1979 (18 mos): Tenwer, Somanente vills Berik].
220. Westrum, Peter N. Preliminary Analysis of Berik Clause and Clause Root Types. In: Suharno, Ignatius; Pike, Kenneth L., Editors. *From Baudi to Indonesian: Studies in Linguistics from the 1975 UNCEN-SIL Workshop*, Danau Bira, Irian Jaya. n.p. [Jayapura]: Cenderawasih University and Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1976: 145-152.
Note: [SIL: Berik].
221. Westrum, Peter. An Update on Berik Social Organization. Reprinted in: Merrifield, William R.; Gregerson, Marilyn; Ajamiseba, Daniel C., Editors. *Gods, Heroes, Kinsmen: Ethnographic Studies from Irian Jaya, Indonesia*. Jayapura and Dallas: Cenderawasih University and the International Museum of Cultures; 1983: 272-288.
Note: [SIL: Berik].
222. Westrum, Peter; Westrum, Susan. *Ol Unggwanfer Berik Olem / Perbendaharaan Kata Bahasa Berik / Berik Vocabulary*. Jayapura: Program Kerjasama UNCEN-SIL / UNCEN-SIL Cooperative Program, Universitas Cenderawasih and Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1986. xxi, 150 pp.
Note: [SIL: Berik].
223. Westrum, Peter; Westrum, Susan. A Preliminary Berik Phonology. *Irian*. 1975; 4(1): 1-37.
Note: [SIL October 1973 - September 1984 (6 mos): Berik].
224. Westrum, Susan. Berik Concepts of Health. Reprinted in: Merrifield, William R.; Gregerson, Marilyn; Ajamiseba, Daniel C., Editors. *Gods, Heroes, Kinsmen: Ethnographic Studies from Irian Jaya, Indonesia*. Jayapura and Dallas: Cenderawasih University and the International Museum of Cultures; 1983: 146-174.
Note: [SIL October 1973 --: Tenwer vill Berik].
225. Westrum, Susan. Berik Concepts of Health. *Irian*. 1983; 11(1): 18-62.
Note: [SIL 1973 --: Tenwer vill Berik].
226. Westrum, Susan. Chronological Mapping as a Useful Tool in Identifying Semantic Paragraph Groupings in Berik,

- Irian Jaya, Indonesia. In: Suharno, Ignatius; Pike, Kenneth L., Editors. *From Baudi to Indonesian: Studies in Linguistics from the 1975 UNCEN- SIL Workshop, Danau Bira, Irian Jaya*. n.p. [Jayapura]: Cenderawasih University and Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1976: 45-62.
Note: [SIL: Berik].
227. Westwood, V.; Kesavan, V. Traditional Leafy Vegetables of Papua New Guinea: Aibika (Hibiscus manihot (L)). In: Bourke, R. M.; Kesavan, V., Editors. *Proceedings of the Second Papua New Guinea Food Crops Conference*. Port Moresby: Department of Primary Industry, Publications Section; 1982: 391-395.
Note: [survey 1977-1978: general PNG].
228. Wetetia, Teddy. Snek i daunim bera. *Nobonob Nius*. 1971; 3: 2-3.
Note: [Madang Province].
229. Wetherell, David. The Anglicans in New Guinea and the Torres Strait Islands. *Pacific Studies*. 1998; 21(4): 1-31.
Note: [from lit & archives: Torres Strait, Papua].
230. Wetherell, David. *Christian Missions in Eastern New Guinea: A Study of European, South Sea Island and Papuan Influences, 1877-1942* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Canberra: Australian National University; 1974. x, [i], 462 pp.
Note: [from lit & archives: Massim].
231. Wetherell, David. An Elite for a Nation? Reflections on a Missionary Group in Papua New Guinea, 1890-1986. *Pacific Studies*. 1986; 9(2): 1-40.
Note: [from lit & archives: Kwato Mission].
232. Wetherell, David. First Contact Mission Narratives from Eastern Papua New Guinea. *Journal of Pacific History*. 1998; 33: 111-116.
Note: [from archives: McFarlane: Divinai, Barabara (East Cape), Logea I].
233. Wetherell, David. The Fortunes of Charles W. Abel of Kwato 1891-1930. *Journal of Pacific History*. 1982; 17: 195-217.
Note: [from archives: Kwato].
234. Wetherell, David. The Fortunes of Charles W. Abel of Kwato: A Note. *Journal of Pacific History*. 1983; 18: 261.
Note: [from archives: Kwato].
235. Wetherell, David. From Fiji to Papua: The Work of the "Vakavuvuli". *Journal of Pacific History*. 1978; 13: 153-172.
Note: [from archives: Dobu, Kiriwina].
236. Wetherell, David. From Samuel Macfarlane to Stephen Davies: Continuity and Change in the Torres Strait Island Churches, 1871- 1949. *Pacific Studies*. 1993; 16(1): 1-32.
Note: [from lit & archives: Torres Strait].
237. Wetherell, David Fielding. *A History of the Anglican Mission in Papua 1891-1941* [M.A. Thesis]. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea; 1970. [v], 237, 7, [1], [1], [9] pp. + 2 Maps.
Note: [from lit & archives: Northeast Papua].
238. Wetherell, David. Monument to a Missionary: C.W. Abel and the Keveri of Papua. *Journal of Pacific History*. 1973; 8: 30-48.
Note: [from lit & archives: Kwato, Tavara, Abau Keveri].
239. Wetherell, David. A Note on the Kwato Archives. *Journal of Pacific History*. 1973; 8: 185-186.
Note: [from archives: Kwato].
240. Wetherell, David. Pioneers and Patriarchs: Samoans in a Nonconformist Mission District in Papua, 1890-1917.

- Journal of Pacific History. 1980; 15: 130-154.
Note: [from archives: Papua].
241. Wetherell, David. *Reluctant Mission: The Anglican Church in Papua New Guinea 1891-1942*. St. Lucia: University of Queensland Press; 1977. xiv, 430 pp.
Note: [from archives: Papua].
242. Wetherell, David; Carr-Gregg, Charlotte. Moral Re-armament in Papua, 1931-42. *Oceania*. 1984; 54: 177-203.
Note: [general Papua].
243. Wetstein, J. West Nieuw-Guinea. In: Kamma, F. C. *Kruis en korwar: Een honderdjarig vraagstuk op Nieuw Guinea*. Den Haag: J.N. Voorhoeve; 1953: 99-109.
Note: [mission: general NNG].
244. Weule, K. Zwergvölker in Neu-Guinea? *Globus*. 1902; 82: 247- 253.
Note: [from archives: Middle Ramu].
245. Weyhe, E. Aus den deutschen Schutzgebieten in der Südsee. Dr. A. Petermanns Mitteilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. 1891; 37: 205-207.
Note: [general German NG].
246. Weymouth, Ross Malcolm. *The Gogodala Society in Papua and the Unevangelized Fields Mission 1890-1977* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Adelaide: The Flinders University of South Australia; 1978. [ii], viii, 402 pp. + 14 Plates + 3 Maps.
Note: [mission & from archives: Gogodala].
247. Weymouth, Ross M. The Gogodala Society: Adjustment Movements 1966-1981. In: Flannery, Wendy, Editor. *Religious MOvements in Melanesia: A Selection of Case Studies and Reports*. Goroka: Melanesian Institute for Pastoral and Socio-Economic Service; 1983: 39-51.
Note: [mission: Gogodala].
248. Weymouth, Ross M. The Gogodala Society: A Study of Adjustment Movements since 1966. *Oceania*. 1984; 54: 269-288.
Note: [mission: Gogodala].
249. Weymouth, Ross. The Unevangelised Fields Mission in Papua, 1931-1981. *Journal of Pacific History*. 1988; 23: 175-190.
Note: [from archives: Gogodala].
250. Whaites, Robert. Problems and Prospects of Integrating Herbal Medicine with the Health Care System of Papua New Guinea. In: Jilek, Wolfgang G., Editor. *Traditional Medicine and Primary Health Care in Papua New Guinea*. n.p.: University of Papua New Guinea Press; 1985: 105-111.
Note: [general PNG].
251. Whall, Arthur. Mask. In: Beran, Harry, Editor. *Oceanic and Indonesian Art: Collectors' Choice: An Exhibition of 102 Works from 90 Private Australian Collections at Nomadic Rug Traders, Sydney, 18 July to 14 August 1998*. Bathurst and Woolahra: Crawford House Publishin Pty Ltd in association with Oceanic Art Society; 1998: 21.
Note: [exhibition: Ramu R].
252. Wheatcroft, Wilson G. *The Legacy of Afekan: Cultural Symbolic Interpretations of Religion among the Tifalmin of New Guinea* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Chicago: University of Chicago; 1976. viii, 696 pp.
Note: [fw March 1969 - December 1970 (20 mos): Bulolengabip Tifal].
253. Wheatcroft, Wilson. *New Guinea Arts and Crafts: The Charles Rand Penney Collection*. Spaulding, Karen Lee,

Editor. n.p.: n.p.; 1988. 80 pp.

Note: [exhibition: Telefolmin, Wopkeimin, Tifalmin, Faiwolmin, Ulapmin, Miyanmin, Atbalmin, Oksapmin, Tauri (May R), May R, Nggala, Kubkein, Yessan, Wosera, Abelam, Aprl R, Karawari, Chambri, Iatmul, Yentchen, Kandingai, Sawos, Korogo, Palembangi, Kaminimbit, Tambunum, Indagai, Timbunke, Angriman, Blackwater R, Wolem, Yuat R, Angoram, Kambot, Ramu R, Era R, Asmat, Trobriand Is, EH, Madang, Chimbu, Asaro, WH, Goroka, Musa R].

254. Wheatcroft, Wilson G. Religious Symbolism in a New Guinea Tribe. In: Oehser, Paul H., Compiler and Editor. National Geographic Society Research Reports: Abstracts and Reviews of Research and Exploration Authorized under Grants from the National Geographic Society during the Year 1968. Washington, DC: National Geographic Society; 1976: 493-502.
Note: [fw: Tifalmin].
255. Wheatcroft, Wilson. Tifalmin: Realms of Ritual - Key to a World - In New Guinea. In: Breeden, Robert L., Editor. Primitive Worlds: People Lost in Time. Washington, DC: National Geographic Society; 1973: 57-83.
Note: [fw: Bulolengabip Tifalmin].
256. Wheeler, J. M.; Litchfield, W. H. Pollen Analysis of Some Samples from Kafiavana. In: White, J. Peter. Ol Tumbuna: Archaeological Excavations in the Eastern Central Highlands, Papua New Guinea. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Prehistory; 1972: 169. (Terra Australis; v. 2).
Note: [colls: Kafiavana].
257. Whimp, Kathy; Busse, Mark, Editors. Protection of Intellectual, Biological and Cultural Property in Papua New Guinea. Canberra & Port Moresby: Asia Pacific Press & Conservation Melanesia Inc.; 2000. xiv, 216 pp.
258. Whitby, Clyde; Bai, Hoasbi; Negabo. Dadibi, Tok Pisin, English: Po Dage Dabe. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1990. 59 pp.
Note: [SIL: Dadibi].
259. White, David L. Descriptive Account by David L. White, Esquire, of the Customs, etc., of the Natives of Sudest Island. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1893, to 30th June, 1894. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: Appendix U, pp. 73-76.
Note: [admin 1893-1894: Sudest I].
260. White, Geoffrey M. History, Memory, and Nation in the (Post) Colonies. *American Anthropologist*. 2003; 105: 164-167.
Note: [from lit: Rawa].
261. White, Geoffrey M.; Kirkpatrick, John, Editors. Person, Self, and Experience: Exploring Pacific Ethnopsychologies. Berkeley: University of California Press; 1985. vii, 433 pp.
262. White, Geoffrey M.; Lindstrom, Lamont, Editors. The Pacific Theater: Island Representations of World War II. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press; 1989. xiv, 433 pp. + Endpaper Maps. (Pacific Islands Monograph Series; v. 8).
263. White, J. Peter (Compiler). Anthropological Theses in Australia: A First Listing (to 1974). *Mankind*. 1975; 10(2, Supplement): 1-20.
Note: [general NG].
264. White, J. Peter. Archaeological Excavations in New Guinea: An Interim Report. *Journal of the Polynesian Society*. 1965; 74: 40-56.
Note: [fw June-November 1964: Kosipe, Aibura, Niobe].
265. White, J. Peter. An Archaeological Survey in Papua-New Guinea. *Current Anthropology*. 1965; 6: 334-335.

Note: [fw February-May 1964: Kairuku-Bereina, Wanigela, Marshall Lagoon, Tufi, Lower Markham V, Sogeri, Tapini, Snake R Valley, Kainantu, Batari, Aibura].

266. White, J. Peter. Crude, Colourless and Unenterprising? Prehistorians and Their Views on the Stone Age of Sunda and Sahul. In: Allen, J.; Golson, J.; Jones, R., Editors. *Sunda and Sahul: Prehistoric Studies in Southeast Asia, Melanesia and Australia*. London: Academic Press Inc. (Lodon) Ltd.; 1977: 13-30. Note: [from lit: NGH].
267. White, J. Peter. Digging Out Big-Men? *Archaeology in Oceania*. 1985; 20: 57-60.
Note: [from lit: Kuk, Kawelka, Duna].
268. White, J. Peter. Early Man in New Guinea. In: Elkin, A. P.; Macintosh, N. W. G., Editors. *Grafton Elliot Smith: The Man and His Work*. Sydney: Sydney University Press; 1974: 109-113.
Note: [general NG].
269. White, J. Peter. Ethno-archaeology in New Guinea: Two Examples. *Mankind*. 1967; 6: 409-414 + Plates III-IV.
Note: [fw March-June 1965: Legaiyu, Batari, Aibura, Kafiavana].
270. White, J. Peter. Fabricators, Outils écaillés or Scalar Cores? *Mankind*. 1968; 6: 658-666 + Plates I-II.
Note: [fw August-November 1967: Aluni, Hararege Duna].
271. White, J. Peter. Melanesian Archaeology: What Do We Need Now? *Mankind*. 1968; 6: 693-694.
Note: [fw: Kosipe].
272. White, J. Peter. Melanesia. In: Jennings, Jesse D., Editor. *The Prehistory of Polynesia*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press; 1979: 352-377.
Note: [general NG].
273. White, J. Peter. Melanesia. Reprinted in: Velde, Pieter van de, Editor. *Prehistoric Indonesia: A Reader*. Dordrecht: Foris Publications Holland; 1984: 93-119. (Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde, Verhandelingen; v. 104).
Note: [general NG].
274. White, J. Peter. New Guinea and Australian Prehistory: The "Neolithic Problem". In: Mulvaney, D. J.; Golson, J., Editors. *Aboriginal Man and Environment in Australia*. Canberra: Australian National University Press; 1971: 182-195.
Note: [general NG].
275. White, J. Peter. New Guinea: The First Phase in Oceanic Settlement. In: Green, R. C.; Kelly, M., Editors. *Studies in Oceanic Culture History, Volume 2*. Honolulu: Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Department of Anthropology; 1971: 45-52. (Pacific Anthropological Records; v. 12).
Note: [fw & from lit: Yuku, Manton, Kiowa, Niobe, Kafiavana, Aibura, Batari, Port Moresby area, Yule I, Kosipe, Wanigela].
276. White, J. Peter. Ol Tumbuna: Archaeological Excavations in the Eastern Central Highlands, Papua New Guinea. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Prehistory; 1972. xx, 176 pp. (*Terra Australis*; v. 2).
Note: [fw 1964-1965: Batari, Aibura, Kafiavana, Niobe].
277. White, J. Peter. Rock Paintings from the Strickland River, Western Highlands, New Guinea. *Transactions of the Papua & New Guinea Scientific Society*. 1969; 10: 3-7.
Note: [fw 1967: Strickland-Tumbudu jct].
278. White, J. Peter. Ston Naip Bilong Tumbuna: The Living Stone Age in New Guinea. In: Sonneville-Bordes, D. de, Editor. *La Préhistoire: problèmes et tendances*. Paris: Centre Nationale de la Recherche Scientifique; 1968:

511-516 + Plates I-V.

Note: [fw: Legaiyu vill].

279. White, J. Peter. Studies of Prehistory in the New Guinea Highlands. *Australian Natural History*. 1968; 16: 83-86.
Note: [fw: Kafiavana, Legaiyu; from lit: general PNGH].
280. White, J. Peter. Taim Bilong Bipo: Investigations towards a Prehistory of the Papua-New Guinea Highlands [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Canberra: Australian National University; 1967. x, 475 pp.; cxxvii, 115 pp. Tables + 49 pp. Plates + 79 Figures + 3 Maps.
Note: [fw February-April 1964+: Kairuku, Bereina, Port Moresby, Marshall Lagoon, Wanigela, Tufi, Lae, Sogeri, Tapini, Snake R Valley, Yule I, Kainantu, Chuave, Chimbu, Batari, Aibura, Kafiavana, Niobe, Kosipe].
281. White, J. Peter (Compiler). Theses about Prehistoric Archaeology and Associated Disciplines in Australia, 1975-1993. *Archaeology in Oceania*. 1994; 29: 95-106.
Note: [general NG].
282. White, J. Peter (Compiler). Theses about Prehistoric Archaeology and Associated Disciplines in Australia, 1975-1993: Additions and Corrections. *Archaeology in Oceania*. 1995; 30: 42.
Note: [general NG].
283. White, J. Peter. Typologies for Some Prehistoric Flaked Stone Artefacts of the Australian New Guinea Highlands. *Archaeology & Physical Anthropology in Oceania*. 1969; 4: 18-46 + Plates I-II.
Note: [fw 1964-1965: Batari].
284. White, J. Peter; Allen, Jim. Melanesian Prehistory: Some Recent Advances. *Science*. 1980; 207: 728-734.
Note: [fw: Kosipe, Kafiavana, Nombe, Boera, Motupore; from lit: Yuku, Kuk, Wanlek, Kiowa, NFX, Mailu].
285. White, J. Peter; O'Connell, James F. Australian Prehistory: New Aspects of Antiquity. *Science*. 1979; 203: 21-28.
Note: [general NG].
286. White, J. Peter; O'Connell, James F. A Prehistory of Australia, New Guinea and Sahul. Sydney: Academic Press Australia; 1982. xiii, 286 pp.
Note: [general NG].
287. White, J. Peter; Crook, Keith A. W.; Ruxton, B. P. Kosipe: A Late Pleistocene Site in the Papuan Highlands. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society*. 1970; 36: 152-170 + Plate XXV.
Note: [fw 1966, 1967: Kosipe].
288. White, J. Peter; Dibble, H. Stone Tools: Small-Scale Variability. In: Bailey, G. N.; Callow, P., Editors. *Stone Age Prehistory: Studies in Memory of Charles McBurney*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1986: 47-53.
Note: [fw: Tumbudu V Duna].
289. White, J. P.; Disney, H. J. de S.; Yaldwyn, J. C. Prehistoric Papua Engraving. *Australian Natural History*. 1970; 16: 344-345.
Note: [colls: Rainu Collingwood Bay].
290. White, J. Peter; Modjeska, N. Acquirers, Users, Finders, Losers: The Use Axe Blades Make of the Duna. In: Specht, Jim; White, J. Peter, Editors. *Trade and Exchange in Oceania and Australia*. Sydney: Sydney University Press; 1978: 276-287. (Mankind; v. 11(3)).
Note: [fw 1973: Aluni, Haiuwi, Nawa, Hareke Duna].
291. White, J. Peter; Modjeska, Nicholas; Hipuya, Irari. Group Definitions and Mental Templates: An Ethnographic Experiment. In: Wright, R. V. S., Editor. *Stone Tools as Cultural Markers: Change, Evolution and Complexity*. Canberra: Australian Institute of Aboriginal Studies; 1977: 380-390. (Prehistory and Material Culture Series; v. 12).

Note: [fw 1967, 1973: Tumudu V Duna].

292. White, J. Peter; Modjeska, Nicholas. Where Do All the Stone Tools Go? Some Examples and Problems in Their Social and Spatial Distribution in the Papua New Guinea Highlands. In: Hodder, Ian, Editor. *The Spatial Organisation of Culture*. London and Pittsburgh: Gerald Duckworth and University of Pittsburgh Press; 1978: 25-38.
Note: [fw: Tumbudu V Duna; from lit: Ganz-Tsenga, Buk, Abiamp, Tsembaga Maring, Baiyer V, Nabilyer V, Wahgi V, Kaugel V].
293. White, J. P.; Thomas, D. H. What Mean These Stones? Ethno- taxonomic Models and Archaeological Interpretations in the New Guinea Highlands. In: Clarke, David L., Editor. *Models in Archaeology*. London: Methuen & Co Ltd; 1972: 275-308 + Plates.
Note: [fw: Kafiavana, Aibura, Batari, Niobe, Hareke Duna, Aluni Duna; from lit: Kiowa].
294. White, J. Peter; White, Carmel. A New Frontier in Archaeology: Rock-art in Papua-New Guinea. *The Illustrated London News*. 1964; 245(6537): 775-777.
Note: [fw February-May 1964: Sogeri, Obura, Aibura, Batari].
295. White, K. J. Constraints on Developing Forest Industries in Papua New Guinea. In: Winslow, John H., Editor. *The Melanesian Environment*. Canberra: Australian National University Press; 1977: 398-406.
Note: [general PNG].
296. White, Osmar. *Parliament of a Thousand Tribes: A Study of New Guinea*. Indianapolis, IN: The Bobbs-Merrill Company, Inc.; 1965. xi, [ii], 256 pp. + Plates + Endpaper Maps.
Note: [general PNG].
297. White, Peter; Flannery, Tim. The Impact of People on the Pacific World. In: Dodson, John, Editor. *The Naive Lands: Prehistory and Environmental Change in Australia and the South- west Pacific*. Melbourne: Longman Cheshire Pty Limited; 1992: 1-8. Note: [general NG].
298. White, R. C. *Social Accounts of the Monetary Sector of the Territory of Papua and New Guinea, 1956/57 to 1960/61*. Canberra and Port Moresby: Australian National University, New Guinea Research Unit; 1964. iii, 105 pp. (New Guinea Research Bulletins; v. 3).
Note: [general PNG].
299. White, Roger. Family Prayer Movement at Imbongu, Ialibu, Southern Highlands. In: Flannery, Wendy, Editor. *Religious MOvements in Melanesia: A Selection of Case Studies and Reports*. Goroka: Melanesian Institute for Pastoral and Socio-Economic Service; 1983: 152-174.
Note: [mission: Imbongu].
300. White, Tony. Irian Jaya. *Caves and Caving*. 1985; 29: 38-39.
Note: [explor: Wamena, Ilu V Dani].
301. Whitehead, Carl R. The Category "Relevance" in Menya Verbal Morphology. *Language and Linguistics in Melanesia*. 1987; 16(1-2): 41-53.
Note: [SIL: Menya].
302. Whitehead, Carl R. Subject, Object, and Indirect Object: Towards a Typology of Papuan Languages. *Language and Linguistics in Melanesia*. 1981; 13(1-2): 32-63.
Note: [from lit: Yessan-Mayo, Podopa, Vanimo, Barai, Au, Anggor, Bine, Yele, Kewa].
303. Whitehead, Carl R. Tense, Aspect, Mood and Modality: Verbal Morphology in Menya. In: Dutton, Tom, Editor. *Papers in Papuan Linguistics No. 1*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1991: 245-311. (Pacific Linguistics, Series A; v. 73).
Note: [SIL 8 yrs (36 mos): Akwanja vill Menya].

304. Whitehead, Harriet. Eager Subjects, Reluctant Powers: The Irrelevance of Ideology in a Secret New Guinea Male Cult. In: Mageo, Jeannette Marie, Editor. *Power and the Self*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 2002: 177-193. (Publications of the Society for Psychological Anthropology; v. 12).
Note: [fw: Seltaman].
305. Whitehead, Harriet. Fertility and Exchange in New Guinea. In: Collier, Jane Fishburne; Yanagisako, Sylvia Junko, Editors. *Gender and Kinship: Essays Toward a Unified Analysis*. Stanford: Stanford University Press; 1987: 244-267, 360-363.
Note: [from lit: general NG].
306. Whitehead, Harriet. *Food Rules: Hunting, Sharing, and Tabooing Game in Papua New Guinea*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press; 2000. xiii, 330 pp. + 3 Appendixes on internet website <http://www.press.umich.edu/webhome/whitehead/index.html>.
Note: [fw October 1987 - December 1989, 1993 (3 mos), 1995-1996 (8 mos): Mamukabip and Woktembip Seltaman].
307. Whitehead, Harriet. The Gender of Birds in a Mountain Ok Culture. In: Yanagisako, Sylvia; Delaney, Carol, Editors. *Naturalizing Power: Essays in Feminist Cultural Analysis*. New York: Routledge; 1995: 145-173.
Note: [fw: Seltaman, Angkayak; from lit: Kalam, Kaluli, Sawiano, Gnau, Hatam].
308. Whitehead, Harriet. Identifying Game Species with the Aid of Pictures in Papua New Guinea. *Pacific Studies*. 1995; 18(4): 1-38.
Note: [fw 1987-1989: Seltaman].
309. Whitehead, Harriet. Response to Reviews of Food Rules Review Forum. *Journal of Ritual Studies*. 2003; 17(2): 121-128.
Note: [fw: Seltaman].
310. Whitehead, Harriet. The Varieties of Fertility Cultism in New Guinea. *American Ethnologist*. 1986; 13: 80-99, 271-289.
Note: [from lit: general NG].
311. Whitehouse, E. [Divisional Reports] [South-eastern Division] (B) Losuia District. In: Commonwealth of Australia. *Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1925-1926*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1927: 47-48.
Note: [admin 1925-1926: Losuia District].
312. Whitehouse, E. [Magisterial Report] South-Eastern Division - - Trobriand Islands District. In: Commonwealth of Australia. *Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1918-19*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1920: 39-40.
Note: [admin 1918-1919: Trobriand Is].
313. Whitehouse, E. [Magisterial Report] Trobriand Islands, South-Eastern Division. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. *Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1920-21*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1922: 55.
Note: [admin 1920-1921: Trobriand Is].
314. Whitehouse, E. [Magisterial Report] Losuia, Trobriand Islands (South Eastern Division). In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. *Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1921-22*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1923: 61-62.
Note: [admin 1921-1922: Trobriand Is].
315. Whitehouse, E. [Magisterial Report] South-Eastern Division, Losuia District. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. *Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1923-24*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1925: 21-22.
Note: [admin 1923-1924: Losuia].

316. Whitehouse, E. [Magisterial Reports] [South-eastern Division] (b) Losuia Trobriand Islands, S.E.D. In: Commonwealth of Australia. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1926-27. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1928: 46-47.
Note: [admin 1926-1927: Trobriand Is].
317. Whitehouse, E. [Magisterial Reports] [South Eastern Division] (B) Losuia, Trobriand Islands. In: Commonwealth of Australia. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1927- 28. Canberra: Government Printer; 1929: 38-39.
Note: [admin 1927-1928: Trobriand Is].
318. Whitehouse, Ernest. [Magisterial Report] South-Eastern Division -- Trobriand Islands. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1919-20. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1920: 45-48.
Note: [admin 1919-1920: Trobriand Is].
319. Whitehouse, Harvey. Arguments and Icons: Divergent Modes of Religiosity. Oxford: Oxford University Press; 2000. x, 204 pp.
Note: [from lit: Baktaman, Orokaiva].
320. Whitehouse, Harvey. Memorable Religions: Transmission, Codification and Change in Divergent Melanesian Contexts. *Man*, N.S.. 1992; 27: 777-797.
Note: [from lit: Baktaman].
321. Whitehouse, Harvey. Music and Religion: New Guinea and Its Islands. In: Kaeppler, Adrienne L.; Love, J. W., Editors. *The Garland Encyclopedia of World Music, Volume 9: Australia and the Pacific Islands*. New York: Garland Publishing, Inc.; 1998: 188- 189.
Note: [from lit: Wahgi, Kaluli, Yonggom, Chambri, Chimbu, Sambia].
322. Whitehouse, Harvey. Rites of Terror: Emotion, Metaphor and Memory in Melanesian Initiation Cults. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*, N.S.. 1996; 2: 703-715.
Note: [from lit: Baktaman, Orokaiva].
323. Whitehouse, Harvey. Strong Words and Forceful Winds: Religious Experience and Political Process in Melanesia. *Oceania*. 1994; 65: 40-58.
Note: [from lit: incls Orokaiva].
324. Whiteman, Darrell L. The Christian Mission and Culture Change in New Guinea. *Missiology*. 1974; 2: 17-33.
Note: [from lit: Western Dani, Busama, Gahuku, Kapauku].
325. Whiteman, Darrell L., Editor. *An Introduction to Melanesian Cultures: A Handbook for Church Workers: Book One of a Trilogy*. Goroka: Melanesian Institute for Pastoral and Socio-Economic Service; 1984. xii, 264 pp. (Point Series; v. 5).
Note: [general NG].
326. Whiteman, Darrell. Melanesian Religions: An Overview. In: Mantovani, Ennio, Editor. *An Introduction to Melanesian Religions: A Handbook for Church Workers: Book Two of a Trilogy*. Goroka: Melanesian Institute for Pastoral and Socio-Economic Service; 1984: 87-122. (Point Series; v. 6).
Note: [general NG].
327. Whiteman, J. Change and Tradition in an Abelam Village. *Oceania*. 1965; 36: 102-120.
Note: [fw: Saragum vill Abelam].
328. Whiteman, J. Chimbu Family Relationships in Port Moresby. Port Moresby and Canberra: Australian National University, New Guinea Research Unit; 1973. ix, 176, [1] pp. (*New Guinea Research Bulletins*; v. 52).
Note: [fw 1961-1962, 1970-1971: Chimbu, Port Moresby].

329. Whiteman, J. A Comparison of Life, Beliefs and Social Changes in Two Abelam Villages. *Oceania*. 1966; 37: 54-59.
Note: [fw 1963: Saragum vill Abelam; from lit: Kalabu Abelam].
330. Whiteman, J. Customs and Beliefs Relating to Food, Nutrition and Health in the Chimbu Area. *Tropical and Geographical Medicine*. 1965; 17: 301-316.
Note: [Opal, Wandu Chimbu].
331. Whiteman, J. Girls' Puberty Ceremonies amongst the Chimbu. *Anthropos*. 1965; 60: 410-422.
Note: [fw 1961-1962: Opal, Wandu Chimbu].
332. Whiteman, J. Magic in Saragum. *Oceania*. 1966; 37: 60-63.
Note: [fw 1963: Saragum vill Abelam].
333. Whiteman, J. Social Factors Influencing Health Education among the Chimbu. *International Journal of Health Education*. 1966; 9: 8-13.
Note: [Chimbu].
334. Whiteman, J. A Study of the Dietary Habits of a North Wosera Village in the Territory of Papua-New Guinea. *Food and Nutrition: Notes and Reviews*. 1965; 22(7-8): 67-74.
Note: [fw: Saragum Wosera].
335. Whiteman, Josephine. An Old Story. *Journal of the Papua & New Guinea Society*. 1966; 1(1): 71.
Note: [Guari vill Papua].
336. Whiteman, Josephine. A Study of Chimbu Conjugal Relationships [M.A. Thesis]. Armidale: University of New South Wales; 1972. xiv, 348 pp.
Note: [fw May 1961 - April 1962 (12 mos), 1967 (4 wks): Gumine; 1970-1971: Chimbu in Port Moresby].
337. Whiting, John W. M. *Becoming a Kwoma: Teaching and Learning in a New Guinea Tribe*. New Haven: Yale University Press; 1941. xix, 226 pp. + Plates.
Note: [fw October 1936 - April 1937: Hongwam Kwoma].
338. Whiting, John W. M. The Frustration Complex in Kwoma Society. *Man*. 1944; 44(115): 140-144.
Note: [fw: Kwoma].
339. Whiting, John Wesley Mayhew. *Inculcation and Social Control in a New Guinea Society* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. New Haven: Yale University; 1938. xiii, 154 pp.
Note: [fw October 1936 - April 1937: Waskuk].
340. Whiting, John W. M.; Reed, Stephen W. *Kwoma Culture: Report on Field Work in the Mandated Territory of New Guinea*. *Oceania*. 1938; 9: 170-216 + Plates I-V.
Note: [fw September 1936 - May 1937: Hongwama sub-tribe Kwoma].
341. Whiting, Susan. *Death and Leadership on Misima: An Anthropological History of a Massim Village* [M.A. Thesis]. Melbourne: Monash University; 1975. [i], iv, [i], 311 pp. + 15 Plates + 4 Figures + 2 Maps.
Note: [fw June-December 1972, September-November 1974: Liak vill Misima].
342. Whitney, Virginia. *Akoye Music: A Reflection of an Individualistic Culture*. In: Niles, Don; Crowdy, Denis, Editors. *Papers from Ivilikou: Papua New Guinea Music Conference & Festival (1997)*. Boroko: Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies & University of Papua New Guinea; 2000: 45-49.
Note: [SIL 1983-- : Akoye].
343. Whitney, Virginia. *Gulf Province*. In: Kaeppler, Adrienne L.; Love, J. W., Editors. *The Garland Encyclopedia*

of World Music, Volume 9: Australia and the Pacific Islands. New York: Garland Publishing, Inc.; 1998: 494-498.

Note: [Kamea Anga].

344. Whittaker, J. L. New Guinea: The Ethnohistory of First Culture Contacts. In: Inglis, K. S., Editor. The History of Melanesia: Papers Delivered at a Seminar Sponsored Jointly by The University of Papua and New Guinea, The Australian National University, the Administrative College of Papua and New Guinea, and the Council on New Guinea Affairs Held at Port Moresby from 30 May to 5 June 1968. Canberra and Port Moresby: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, and The University of Papua and New Guinea; 1969: 625-645.
Note: [general PNG].
345. Whittaker, J. L.; Gash, N. G.; Hookey, J. E.; Lacey, R. J. Documents and Readings in New Guinea History: Prehistory to 1889. Milton, Qld: The Jacaranda Press; 1975. xxiii, 552 pp.
346. Whittam, Thomas S.; Clark, Andrew G.; Stoneking, Mark; Cann, rebecca L.; Wilson, Allan C. Allelic Variation in Human Mitochondrial Genes Based on Patterns of restriction Site Polymorphism. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences. 1986; 83: 9611-9615.
Note: [PNG].
347. Whitton, W. Statement Furnished to The Special Commissioner by Mr. W. Whitton, of the "Albatross" Cutter. In: British New Guinea. British New Guinea: Report for the Year 1888, by Her Majesty's Special Commissioner for the Protected Territory. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1889: Appendix H, pp. 38-39.
Note: [Albatross Is, Tokuna, Woodlark I].
348. Whyte, H. M. Body Fat and Blood Pressure of Natives in New Guinea: Reflections on Essential Hypertension. Australasian Annals of Medicine. 1958; 7: 36-46.
Note: [survey: Chimbu, Kikori, Aird Hills].
349. Whyte, H. M.; Lee, Iris Y. Serum Cholesterol Levels of Australians and Natives of New Guinea from Birth to Adulthood. Australasian Annals of Medicine. 1958; 7: 336-339.
Note: [colls: Chimbu].
350. Whyte, Malcolm; Nestel, Paul; MacGregor, Alexander. Cholesterol Metabolism in Papua New Guineans. European Journal of Clinical Investigation. 1977; 7: 53-60.
Note: [2 yrs: Goroka area].

Bibliography

1. Wichmann, A. et al. Maatschappij ter Bevordering van het Natuurkundig Onderzoek der Nederlandsche Koloniën. n.p.: Maatschappij ter Bevordering van het Natuurkundig Onderzoek der Nederlandsche Koloniën; 1903. 8, 10 pp. (Bulletins; v. 42).
Note: [explor 1903: Northern NNG].
2. Wichmann, A. et al. Maatschappij ter Bevordering van het Natuurkundig Onderzoek der Nederlandsche Koloniën. n.p.: Maatschappij ter Bevordering van het Natuurkundig Onderzoek der Nederlandsche Koloniën; 1903. 25 pp. (Bulletins; v. 43).
Note: [explor January-February 1903: Fak-Fak, MacCluer Gulf, Lakahia, Manokwari].
3. Wichmann, A. et al. Maatschappij ter Bevordering van het Natuurkundig Onderzoek der Nederlandsche Koloniën. n.p.: Maatschappij ter Bevordering van het Natuurkundig Onderzoek der Nederlandsche Koloniën; 1903. 39 pp. (Bulletins; v. 44).
Note: [explor February-March 1903: Manokwari, Mapar Manikion, Amberpon, Jakati R, Horna, Wasiani, Mauri Bay, Jendé Roon I, Wendesi, Andai].
4. Wichmann, A. et al. Maatschappij ter Bevordering van het Natuurkundig Onderzoek der Nederlandsche Koloniën. n.p.: Maatschappij ter Bevordering van het Natuurkundig Onderzoek der Nederlandsche Koloniën; 1903. 24 pp. (Bulletins; v. 45).
Note: [explor March-June 1903: Jotefa Bay, Nafri, Tobadi, Ormoe, Lake Sentani, Tami R, Jenbi, Metoe Debi].
5. Wichmann, A. et al. Maatschappij ter Bevordering van het Natuurkundig Onderzoek der Nederlandsche Koloniën. n.p.: Maatschappij ter Bevordering van het Natuurkundig Onderzoek der Nederlandsche Koloniën; 1903. 55 pp. (Bulletins; v. 46).
Note: [explor May-August 1903: Seka, Jamboeë, Mabo, Thaë, Sageisara, Jenbi, Metoe Debi, Sekanto R, Kaptian, Mawes, Tarfia, Nimboeran, Moeris, Tanah Merah Bay, Oroen, Biak (Wiak), Soepiori, Mios I, Sawé, Windessi, Jamur Lake, Angadi, Manokwari].
6. Wichmann, A. et al. Maatschappij ter Bevordering van het Natuurkundig Onderzoek der Nederlandsche Koloniën. n.p.: Maatschappij ter Bevordering van het Natuurkundig Onderzoek der Nederlandsche Koloniën; 1903. 22 pp. (Bulletins; v. 47).
Note: [explor July-August 1903: Windesi, Kwatoré, Jamoer Lake, Nagramadoe, Gariau (Goreda), Angadi, Wagani, Soeroé].
7. Wichmann, Arthur. Nova Guinea: Résultats de l'expédition scientifique Néerlandaise à la Nouvelle-Guinée in 1903 sous les auspices de Arthur Wichmann, Volume I, Entdeckungsgeschichte von Neu-Guinea (bis 1828). Leiden: E.J. Brill; 1909. xvii, 387 pp.
Note: [general NG].
8. Wichmann, Arthur. Nova Guinea: Résultats de l'expédition scientifique Néerlandaise à la Nouvelle-Guinée in 1903 sous les auspices de Arthur Wichmann, Volume II, 1re partie, Entdeckungsgeschichte von Neu-Guinea (1828 bis 1885). Leiden: E.J. Brill; 1910. xii, 1-369 pp.
Note: [general NG].
9. Wichmann, Arthur. Nova Guinea: Résultats de l'expédition scientifique Néerlandaise à la Nouvelle-Guinée in 1903 sous les auspices de Arthur Wichmann, Volume II, 2ème partie, Entdeckungsgeschichte von Neu-Guinea (1885 bis 1902). Leiden: E.J. Brill; 1912. xvi, 371-1026 pp. + Tafeln I-II.
Note: [general NG].
10. Wichmann, Arthur. Nova Guinea: Résultats de l'Expédition Scientifique Néerlandaise à la Nouvelle-Guinée en 1903 sous les auspices de Arthur Wichmann, Vol. IV, Bericht über eine im Jahre 1903 ausgeführte Reise nach Neu-Guinea. Leiden: E.J. Brill; 1917. xvii, 493 pp. + Tafeln I-VIII + 3 Karten.

Note: [explor 1903: Fak-Fak, Sekar, Triton Bay, Adi I, Karas, Geelvink Bay, Sentani, Tami R, Nimboran, Tanah Merah, Humboldt Bay, Arimoa Is, Schouten Is, Mapra I, Manokwari, Jamur Lake].

11. Wichmann, H. Die deutsch-niederländische Grenzkommision in Neuguinea. Dr. A. Petermanns Mitteilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. 1911; 57: 184-186 + Tafel 41.
Note: [Leonhard-Schultz explor: Sepik].
12. Wichmann, H. Die erste Besteigung des Schneegebirges von Neuguinea. Dr. A. Petermanns Mitteilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. 1910; 56(1): 258-259.
Note: [Lorentz explor: Snow Mts].
13. Wichmann, H. H.A. Lorentz' Expedition nach dem südwestlichen Neuguinea. Dr. A. Petermanns Mitteilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. 1908; 54: 89-90 + Tafel 9.
Note: [Lorentz explor: Southwest NNG].
14. Widodo, Wahyu. Observasi Kauna Buruing Di Tiom, Jayawijaya, Irian Jaya. In: Susanto-Sunario, Astrid S., Editor. Pembangunan Masyarakat Pedesaan: Suatu Telaah Analitis Masyarakat Wamena, Irian Jaya. Jakarta: Pustaka Sinar Harapan; 1994: 143-152.
Note: [Tiom].
15. Widyastuti, Caecilia Afra. The Collection of Associated Knowledge During Short Germplasm Collections: Field Experiences in Java and Irian Jaya. In: Schneider, Jürg, Editor. Indigenous Knowledge in Conservation of Crop Genetic Resources: Proceedings of an International Workshop Held in Cisarua, Bogor, Indonesia January 30 - February 3, 1995. Bogor: CIP-ESEAP/CRIFC; 1995: 35- 44.
Note: [agronomist fw 1993, 1994: Baliem V].
16. Wiederschwinger, Ingrid. Veränderte Wahrnehmungen Frauen in ethnologischen Untersuchungen aus dem Hochland von Neuguinea: Ph.D. Dissertation, Universität Freiburg. Hohenschäftlarn: Klaus Renner Verlag; 1989. [iii], 246 pp.
Note: [from lit: Gahuku, Kuma, Mae Enga, Maring, Fore, Daribi, Baktaman, Kaluli, Huli, Kafe, Wola, Hua, Sambia, Bimin-Kuskusmin, Hagen, Kapauku, Siane, Tombema Enga, Mendi, Kewa, Yamiyufa, Duna, Baruya, Gimi, Kwoma, Manga, Miyamin, Tairora, Wiru, Wola].
17. Wieneke, Christine. The Concept of Domestication with Special Reference to New Guinea Pigs [B.A. (Hons.) Thesis]. Sydney: University of Sydney; n.d. [1972]. [iii], 81 pp.
Note: [from lit: Trobriand Is, Iatmul, Hanuabada, Chimbu, Karam, Tangu, Fuyuge, Mae Enga, Dobu, Hagen, Huli, Sio, Busama, Goodenough I, Abelam, Mt Arapesh, Ipili, Gururumba, Tor, Wanggulam, Kapauku, Maring, Kuma, Siane, Fredrik-Hendrik I, Duna, Hewa, Daribi, Manam, Kwoma, Orokaiva, Orokolo, Kutubu, Mafulu].
18. Wierda, Johan. Axe. In: Beran, Harry, Editor. Oceanic and Indonesian Art: Collectors' Choice: An Exhibition of 102 Works from 90 Private Australian Collections at Nomadic Rug Traders, Sydney, 18 July to 14 August 1998. Bathurst and Woolahra: Crawford House Publishing Pty Ltd in association with Oceanic Art Society; 1998: 72.
Note: [exhibition: Baliem V].
19. Wiesenfeld, Stephen L.; Gajdusek, D. Carleton. Genetic Studies in Relation to Kuru. VI. Evaluation of Increased Liability to Kuru in Gc Ab-Ab Individuals. American Journal of Human Genetics. 1975; 27: 498-504.
Note: [kuru, Fore].
20. Wiesenfeld, Stephen L.; Gajdusek, D. Carleton. Genetic Structure and Heterozygosity in the Kuru Region, Eastern Highlands of New Guinea. American Journal of Physical Anthropology. 1976; 45: 177-189.
Note: [colls: N Fore, S Fore, Gimi, Keiagana, Awa, Auyana, Kamano, Kanite, Usurufa, Agarabi, Gadsup, Genatei, Labogai Gimi, Pawaian, Tairora, Simbari, Onabasulu, Huli, Biarni, Olsobip].

21. Wiesenthal, Franz. Wie man in Neuguinea den "Acker" bestellt. *Steyler Missionsbote*. 1925; 53: 4-6, 25-26.
Note: [mission: NG].
22. Wiessner, Pauline. Style and Changing Relations between the Individual and Society. In: Hodder, Ian, Editor. *The Meaning of Things*. London: Unwin Hyman; 1989: 56-63.
Note: [from lit: Eipo].
23. Wiessner, Polly. Indoctrinability and the Evolution of Socially Defined Kinship. In: Eibl-Eibesfeldt, Irenäus; Salter, Frank Kemp, Editors. *Indoctrinability, Ideology, and Warfare: Evolutionary Perspectives*. New York: Berghahn Books; 1998: 133- 150.
Note: [fw: Enga].
24. Wiessner, Polly. Of Feasting and Value: Enga Feasts in a Historical Perspective (Papua New Guinea). In: Dietler, Michael; Hayden, Brian, Editors. *Feasts: Archaeological and Ethnographic Perspectives on Food, Politics, and Power*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution Press; 2001: 115-143. (Smithsonian Series in Archaeological Inquiry).
Note: [fw: Enga].
25. Wiessner, Polly. On Emergency Decisions, Egalitarianism, and Group Selection. *Current Anthropology*. 1998; 39: 356-358.
Note: [fw: Enga].
26. Wiessner, Polly. The Vines of Complexity: Egalitarian Structures and the Institutionalization of Inequality among the Enga. *Current Anthropology*. 2002; 43: 233-269.
Note: [fw & from lit: Enga].
27. Wiessner, Polly; Tumu, Akii. Averting the Bush Fire Day: Ain's Cult Revisited. In: Messer, Ellen; Lambek, Michael, Editors. *Ecology and the Sacred: Engaging the Anthropology of Roy A. Rappaport*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press; 2001: 300- 323.
Note: [fw 1985-1995: Enga].
28. Wiessner, Polly; Tumu, Akii. The Capacity and Constraints of Kinship in the Development of the Enga Tee Ceremonial Exchange Network (Papua New Guinea Highlands). In: Schweizer, Thomas; White, Douglas R. ,, Editors. *Kinship, Networks, and Exchange*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1998: 277-302. (Structural Analysis in the Social Sciences).
Note: [fw: Enga].
29. Wiessner, Polly; Tumu, Akii. A Collage of Cults. In: Ballard, Chris, Guest Editor. *Special Focus on Myth and History in the New Guinea Highlands*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies; 1999: 34-65. (Canberra Anthropology; v. 22(1)).
Note: [fw: Enga].
30. Wiessner, Polly; Tumu, Akii. *Historical Vines: Enga Networks of Exchange, Ritual, and Warfare in Papua New Guinea*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution Press; 1998. xvii, 494 pp. + Plates. (Smithsonian Series in Ethnographic Inquiry).
Note: [interviews 1985-1990, July-September 1991, December 1993 - February 1995, July-August 1995: Enga Province].
31. Wight, Robert L. Expedition from Kiwi to the Area of the Aipki People. *Irian*. 1974; 3(1): 26-38.
Note: [mission explor 1973: Kiwirok, Aipki].
32. Wigley, A. Mount Hagen Myths. *Oral History*. 1973; 1(9): 2- 30.
Note: [Mt Hagen].
33. Wigley, S. C. The First Hundred Years of Tuberculosis in New Guinea. In: Winslow, John H., Editor. *The*

Melanesian Environment. Canberra: Australian National University Press; 1977: 471-484.
Note: [general PNG].

34. Wigley, S. C. Lung Cancer and the Melanesian: An Impending Problem? *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1974; 17: 296-303.
Note: [general PNG].
35. Wigley, S. C. Pneumonia and Other Non-Tuberculous Lung Diseases. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic: Melbourne University Press in association with The University of Papua and New Guinea; 1972: 914-916.
Note: [general PNG].
36. Wigley, S. C. Polyserositis and Pericarditis in Melanesians with Considerations on the Evolution of Tuberculosis Infection in Man. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1974; 17: 274-277.
Note: [general PNG].
37. Wigley, S. C. Pulmonary Eosinophilia. In: Bell, C. O., Editor. *The Diseases and Health Services of Papua New Guinea: A Basis for National Health Planning*. Port Moresby: Department of Public Health; 1973: 378.
Note: [general PNG].
38. Wigley, S. C. Thoracic Surgery in Papua New Guinea 1956- 1966. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1971; 14: 82-86.
Note: [1956-1966: Port Moresby General Hospital, Lae Hospital].
39. Wigley, S. Tuberculosis in Papua New Guinea. In: Papua and New Guinea Scientific Society. *Papua and New Guinea Scientific Society Annual Report and Proceedings, 1958*. Port Moresby: Papua and New Guinea Scientific Society; 1958: 17-25.
Note: [survey: Port Moresby, Kairuku, Aitape, Lumi].
40. Wigley, S. C. Tuberculosis. In: Ward, R. Gerard; Lea, David A. M., Editors. *An Atlas of Papua and New Guinea*. Port Moresby and Glasgow: University of Papua and New Guinea and Collins- Longman; 1970: 26.
Note: [general PNG].
41. Wigley, S. Tuberculosis. In: Bell, C. O., Editor. *The Diseases and Health Services of Papua New Guinea: A Basis for National Health Planning*. Port Moresby: Department of Public Health; 1973: 179-184.
Note: [general PNG].
42. Wigley, S. C. Tuberculosis and New Guinea: Historical Perspectives, with Special Reference to the Years 1871-1973. In: Burton-Bradley, Burton G. *A History of Medicine in Papua New Guinea: Vignettes of an Earlier Period*. Kingsgrove, N.S.W.: Australasian Medical Publishing Company Limited; 1990: 167-204.
Note: [general PNG].
43. Wigley, S. C.; Randmae, Georg. Lung Cancer and the Melanesian. *Papua and New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1961; 5: 5-10 + 10 pp. Plates.
Note: [general PNG].
44. Wigley, S. C.; Russell, D. A. Leprosy and Tuberculosis. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic: Melbourne University Press in association with The University of Papua and New Guinea; 1972: 640-644.
Note: [general PNG].
45. Wijeweera, Bernard. Election Law of Papua New Guinea and the Conduct of the Election. In: Oliver, Michael, Editor. *Eleksin: The 1987 National Election in Papua New Guinea*. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea; 1989: 37-49.
Note: [general PNG].

46. Wijsman, E. M.; Cavalli-Sforza, L. L. Migration and Genetic Population Structure with Special Reference to Humans. In: Johnston, Richard F.; Frank, Peter W.; Michener, Charles D., Editors. *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics*, Vol. 15. Palo Alto, CA: Annual Reviews Inc.; 1984: 279-301.
Note: [from lit: Gainj, Kalam].
47. Wijsmuller, G. Histoplasmin Sensitivity in Some Villages in Netherlands New-Guinea. *Tropical and Geographical Medicine*. 1958; 10: 126-132.
Note: [Ifar Besar, Siboiboi].
48. Wilde, Charles. *Waiting for Jesus: Back to the Future, the Bible and First Contact* [B.A.(Hons.) Thesis]. Canberra: Australian National University; 1997. 73 pp.
Note: [fw 1995-1996 (15 mos): Tai Gogodala].
49. Wilde, K. A. The Hole, Porol Escarpment, Chimbu District. *Niugini Caver*. 1973; 1: 67-69.
Note: [Kundiawa area].
50. Wilde, K. A. Notes on Some Caves in the Elimbari and Chuave Areas of the Chimbu District. *Niugini Caver*. 1973; 1: 110-115.
Note: [Kiowa, Rafaifo].
51. Wilde, K. A. Notes on Rock Art and Burial Caves of the Singganigl and Kwinigl Valleys of the Chimbu District. *Niugini Caver*. 1974; 2: 163-180.
Note: [Kumanagu Chimbu].
52. Wilde, K. A. Obondo'yonaminge Cave, Chimbu District. *Niugini Caver*. 1973; 1: 48-49.
Note: [Karamugl: Naragu, Endegu, Gena, Yongamugl, Kewandugu, Ubanagu clans].
53. Wilde, K. A. Sigewagi Cave, Chimbu Gorge, Chimbu District. *Niugini Caver*. 1973; 1: 48-49.
Note: [Kundiawa area].
54. Wilde, K. A. Some Caves of the Kundiawa Area. *Niugini Caver*. 1973; 1: 95-103.
Note: [Kundiawa, Chuave].
55. Wilde, K. A. Telefomin Anthropology. In: Brook, D., Compiler. *The British New Guinea Speleological Expedition, 1975*. London: British Cave Research Association; 1976: 204-216. (Transactions; v. 3).
Note: [1975: Telefomin].
56. Wilde, Kevan A. Aibura Cave in the Eastern Highlands District. *Niugini Caver*. 1975; 3: 45-47.
Note: [Aibura, Barabuna].
57. Wilde, Kevan A. An Anthropological Bibliography of the Telefomin. *Niugini Caver*. 1979; 6: 119-120.
Note: [Telefomin].
58. Wilde, Kevan A. Appendix III: Anthropology in David Brook, "Caves and Karst of the Hindenburg Ranges". *Geographical Journal*. 1977; 143: 39-41.
Note: [fw & from lit: Telefomin].
59. Wilde, Kevan A. Art of Ofafunga Cave and Some Cave and Rock Art Sites of the Sonofi Area, Kainantu Sub-Province, Eastern Highlands Province, Papua New Guinea. *Niugini Caver*. 1978; 6: 3- 26.
Note: [Sonofi].
60. Wilde, Kevan A. Brief Notes Describing Some Known Significant Ancestral, Cultural, Prehistoric and Rock Art Sites within and Adjacent to Prospecting Authority 58 (Frieda River Copper Project), West Sepik Province, Papua New Guinea. *Niugini Caver*. 1978; 6: 115-119.

Note: [Frieda R, Urepmitabip].

61. Wilde, Kevan A. Hells Gate Cave, Henganofi, Eastern Highlands District. Niugini Caver. 1975; 3: 28-31.
Note: [Henganofi].
62. Wilde, Kevan A. New Guinea 75 -- British Speleological Expedition to Papua New Guinea: An Account of the Reconnaissance in the Hindenburrug Ranges and Area. Niugini Caver. 1975; 3: 111- 118.
Note: [Telefomin, Tifalmin, Urapmin areas].
63. Wilde, Kevan A. Preliminary Results from the British Speleological Expedition to Papua New Guinea. Niugini Caver. 1975; 3: 109-110.
Note: [Telefomin, Tifalmin, Urapmin area].
64. Wilde, Kevan A. Preliminary Report on the 1976 Expedition to the Muller Range. Niugini Caver. 1976; 4: 139-140.
Note: [1976: Atea, Muller Range].
65. Wilde, Kevan A. Report of a Brief Reconnaissance of the Porgera and Mount Kaijende Areas of the Enga Province. Niugini Caver. 1977; 5: 18-21.
Note: [1977: Faiam and Tibinini Porgera].
66. Wilde, Kevan A. Rock and Cave Drawings of the Singganigl and Kwinigl Valleys and the Chimbu Gorge Area of the Chimbu District of Papua New Guinea. University of Queensland, Anthropology Museum, Occasional Papers. 1975; 4: 5-33.
Note: [visits: Chimbu Gorge, Kwinigl V, Singganigl V].
67. Wilde, Kevan A. The Search for the Deepest Hole in the World Goes on ... and on. Niugini Caver. 1976; 4: 4-13.
Note: [1975: Telefomin, Tifalmin, Urapmin areas].
68. Wilde, Kevan A. Some Legends, A Cave Art Site, Burial Caves and Rock Shelters with Possible Archaeological Potential in the Telefomin Area of the West Sepik and Western Provinces. Niugini Caver. 1975; 3: 119-122.
Note: [1975: Bufulmin, Tifalmin V, Ok Neng R].
69. Wilde, Kevan A. Some Points and Guidelines for Recording Rock Art. Niugini Caver. 1976; 4: 72-75.
Note: [Kafiavana, Kundiawa area].
70. Wilde, Kevan A. Some Rock Art, Ancestral and Prehistoric Sites of the Hindenburg Ranges and Tifalmin Areas of the Telefomin Sub-Province; with Brief Notes Relating to Associated Legends and Muythology. Niugini Caver. 1976; 4: 155-164.
Note: [1975: Upper Tifalmin V, Telefomin].
71. Wilde, Kevan A. Trip Reports, Some Legends and Notes Relating to a Number of Caves in the Sinofi and Henganofi Areas of the Eastern Highlands. Niugini Caver. 1974; 2: 250-253.
Note: [Sinofi, Henganofi].
72. Wilde, Kevan A. Trip to Gomea and Nola Villages Area, Chuave, Chimbu District. Niugini Caver. 1974; 2: 249-250.
Note: [1974: Gomea, Nola Chuave].
73. Wilde, Kevan A. Trip to the Yonggamugl and Enduguakani Clan Areas, Porol Ranges, Chimbu District. Niugini Caver. 1974; 2: 248.
Note: [1974: Porol Range].
74. Wilde, Kevan A.; White, Tony. Angunga Sink, Chimbu Province. Niugini Caver. 1976; 4: 23-24.
Note: [1975: Chuave].

75. Wilden, J. J. van der. The Road of the Kuasep: A Study about Background and Motivations Behind the Kemtuik Millennial Movements. *Irian*. 1982; 10(1): 1-49.
Note: [SIL 7 yrs: Mesem vill Kemtuk].
76. Wilden, Jaap van der. Simplicity and Detail in Kemtuk Predication. *Irian*. 1976; 5(2): 59-84.
Note: [SIL January 1975 --: Kemtuk].
77. Wilden, Jaap van der; Wilden, Jelly van der. Kemtuk Phonology. *Irian*. 1975; 4(3): 31-60.
Note: [SIL February 1975 -- (1 yr): Kemtuk].
78. Wilden, Jelly van der. Kemtuk Kinship. *Irian*. 1976; 5(1): 7- 21.
Note: [SIL February 1975 -- (7 mos): Merem vill Kemtuk].
79. Wilden, Jelly van der. Some Inter-clausal Relations in Kemtuk. *Irian*. 1976; 5(2): 39-58.
Note: [SIL February 1975 - May 1976: Merem vill Kemtuk].
80. Wilder, William. The Analysis of Siane Social Structure. *Man*. 1965; 65(155): 157.
Note: [from lit: Siane].
81. Wilken, G. A. Iets over de Papoewas van de Geelvinksbaai: Opmerkingen naar aanleiding van Uhle's "Holz- und Bambus-geraethe aus Nordwest Neu Guinea". *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch Indië*. 1887; 35: 605-640.
Note: [from lit: Geelvink Bay].
82. Wilkes, John, Editor. *New Guinea and Australia*. Sydney: Angus & Robertson Ltd.; 1958. xviii, 246 pp. + Plates + Pocket Map.
83. Wilkey, I. S. Filariasis: A Report of Several Cases. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1971; 14: 136-138.
Note: [Brown R, Mendi, Lae].
84. Wilkey, I. S. Tumoral Calcinosis in Papua New Guinea. *Medical Journal of Australia*. 1973; 2: 685-687.
Note: [Port Moresby General Hospital].
85. Wilkey, I. S.; Johnson, D. G. Vulval Ulceration Due to Herpes Infection. *Papua and New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1971; 14: 27-30.
Note: [Goroka, Mt Hagen, Kainantu hospitals].
86. Wilkey, I. S.; Sutherland, G. A Case of Congenital Syphilis in New Guinea. *Papua and New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1971; 14: 50-51.
Note: [Chimbu].
87. Wilkin, A. Tales of the War-path. In: Haddon, A. C. *Reports of the Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, Volume V, Sociology, Magic and Religion of the Western Islanders*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1904: 308-319.
Note: [fw 1888-1889, 1898: Mabuia, Saibai, Kiwai].
88. Wilkin, A.; Haddon, A. C. Houses. In: Haddon, A. C. *Reports of the Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, Volume IV, Arts and Crafts*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1912: 93-119 + Plates III, XIX-XXI, XXVIII-XXXIX.
Note: [Torres Strait, Kiwai, Daudai].
89. Wilkin, Anthony. Land Tenure and Inheritance at Mabuia. In: Haddon, A. C. *Reports of the Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, Volume V, Sociology, Magic and Religion of the Western Islanders*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1904: 284-292.

Note: [fw 1888-1889, 1898: Mabuia].

90. Wilkin, Anthony. Property and Inheritance. In: Haddon, A. C. Reports of the Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, Volume VI, Sociology, Magic and Religion of the Eastern Islanders. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1908: 163-168.
Note: [fw 1898: Uga, Erub, Murray Is].
91. Willey, Keith. Assignment New Guinea. Brisbane: Jacaranda Press Pty Ltd.; 1965. x, 263, [1] pp. + Plates + Endpaper Maps.
Note: [journalist 1964: Port Moresby, Daru, Kiunga, Alice R, Trobriand Is, Vanimo, Mambruk, Waina, Amanab, Kikori, Suki, Boset].
92. Williams, F. E. Anthropology. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1924- 1925. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1926: 28.
Note: [Orokaiva].
93. Williams, F. E. Anthropology. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1926- 1927. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1928: 57.
Note: [Morehead District].
94. Williams, F. E. Applied Anthropology and Education in Papua. In: Congrès International des Sciences Anthropologiques et Ethnologiques: Compte-rendu de la première Session, Londres, 1934. Londres: Institut Royal d'Anthropologie; 1934: 203-204.
Note: [general Papua].
95. Williams, F. E. A Binandele Drill. Man. 1928; 28(6): 12-13.
Note: [fw: Orokaiva].
96. Williams, F. E. The Blending of Cultures: An Essay on the Aims of Native Education. Port Moresby: Government Printer; 1935. [ii], 47 pp. (Territory of Papua, Anthropology Reports; v. 16).
Note: [general Papua].
97. Williams, F. E. Bull-Roarers in the Papuan Gulf. Port Moresby: Government Printer; 1936. [i], 55 pp. + Frontispiece + Plates + Map. (Territory of Papua, Anthropology Reports; v. 17).
Note: [Papuan Gulf].
98. Williams, F. E. Bull-Roarers in the Papuan Gulf. Reprinted in: Schwimmer, Erik, Editor. Francis Edgar Williams: "The Vailala Madness" and Other Essays. Honolulu: The University Press of Hawaii; 1977: 73-122.
Note: [Papuan Gulf].
99. Williams, F. E. Bwara Awana Houses on Normanby Island. Man. 1931; 31(183): 174-178.
Note: [visit: Normanby I].
100. Williams, F. E. Correspondence. Oceania. 1933; 3: 363.
Note: [fw: Sogeri].
101. Williams, F. E. Creed of a Government Anthropologist. Report of the Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science. 1939; 24: 145-159.
Note: [Elema, Middle Fly].
102. Williams, F. E. Creed of a Government Anthropologist. Reprinted in: Schwimmer, Erik, Editor. Francis Edgar Williams: "The Vailala Madness" and Other Essays. Honolulu: The University Press of Hawaii; 1977: 396-418.
Note: [Elema, Middle Fly].
103. Williams, F. E. Customs of the Orokaiva [M.A. Thesis]. Adelaide: University of Adelaide; 1928. [ii], 607; [i],

29 pp.

Note: [fw: Orokaiva].

104. Williams, F. E. A Cycle of Ceremonies in Orokolo Bay. *Mankind*. 1939; 2: 145-155, 157.
Note: [fw: Orokolo].
105. Williams, F. E. Depopulation and Administration. *Oceania*. 1932; 3: 218-226.
Note: [general Papua].
106. Williams, F. E. Depopulation of the Suau District. Port Moresby: Government Printer; 1933. [iii], 75 pp. + Frontispiece + Plates. (Territory of Papua, Anthropology Reports; v. 13).
Note: [fw 2 mos: Suau District].
107. Williams, F. E. Drama of Orokolo: The Social and Ceremonial Life of the Elema. London: Oxford University Press; 1940. xxvi, 464 pp. + Foldout Chart + Plates.
Note: [fw 1932-1937 (>21 mos): Orokolo].
108. Williams, F. E. Group Sentiment and Primitive Justice. *American Anthropologist*. 1941; 43: 523-539.
Note: [fw November 1938 - February 1939: Lake Kutubu].
109. Williams, F. E. The Kaiamunu-Ebiha-Gi Cult in Papua. *Man*. 1939; 39(50): 48.
Note: [fw: Elema].
110. Williams, F. E. Mask Ceremonies of the Papuan Gulf. In: Congrès International des Sciences Anthropologiques et Ethnologiques: Compte-rendu de la première Session, Londres, 1934. Londres: Institut Royal d'Anthropologie; 1934: 274.
Note: [Papuan Gulf].
111. Williams, F. E. Mission Influence amongst the Keveri of South-East Papua. *Oceania*. 1944; 15: 89-141.
Note: [fw 1940 (6 wks): Keveri V, Ekeiu, Ba'u, Ukaudi].
112. Williams, F. E. Native Education: The Language of Instruction and Intellectual Education. Port Moresby: Government Printer; 1928. v, 25 pp. (Territory of Papua, Anthropology Reports; v. 9).
Note: [general Papua].
113. Williams, F. E. Native Memories of 1884: Things That Impressed the Primitive Papuan Minds of 50 Years Ago. *Pacific Islands Monthly*. 1935; 5(8): 36-38.
Note: [Port Moresby].
114. Williams, F. E. Natives of Lake Kutubu, Papua. Sydney: The Australian National Research Council; n.d. 154 pp. (Oceania Monographs; v. 6).
Note: [fw November 1938 - May 1939: Lake Kutubu].
115. Williams, F. E. The Natives of the Purari Delta. Port Moresby: Government Printer; 1924. xv, 283 pp. + Frontispiece + Plates + Foldout Map. (Territory of Papua, Anthropology Reports; v. 5).
Note: [fw 1922 (8 mos): Namau Purari].
116. Williams, F. E. The Natives of Mount Hagen, Papua: Further Notes. *Man*. 1937; 37(114): 90-96.
Note: [visit 1936: Mt Hagen].
117. Williams, F. E. Natives of Lake Kutubu, Papua. *Oceania*. 1940; 11-12: 121-157, 259-294, 374-401; 49-74, 134-154.
Note: [fw November 1938 - May 1939: Lake Kutubu].
118. Williams, F. E. Natives of Lake Kutubu, Papua. Reprinted in: Schwimmer, Erik, Editor. Francis Edgar Williams:

- "The Vailala Madness" and Other Essays. Honolulu: The University Press of Hawaii; 1977: 161-330.
Note: [fw November 1938 - May 1939: Lake Kutubu].
119. Williams, F. E. *Orokaiva Magic*. London: Oxford University Press; 1928. xii, 231 pp. + Foldout Map + Plates.
Note: [fw: Orokaiva].
120. Williams, F. E. *Orokaiva Society*. London: Oxford University Press; 1930. xxiii, 355 pp. + Frontispiece + 36 Plates.
Note: [fw September 1923 - February 1924, July 1924 - March 1925 (14 mos total): Aiga, Binandele, Wasida].
121. Williams, F. E. The Pairama Ceremony in the Purari Delta, Papua. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*. 1923; 53: 361-387 + Plate XXI.
Note: [fw: Purari Delta].
122. Williams, F. E. Papuan Petrographs. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*. 1931; 61: 121-155 + Plates VII-XVI.
Note: [fw: Sogeri, Lohomunidabu, Boianai].
123. Williams, F. E. Papuan Dream Interpretations. *Mankind*. 1936; 2: 29-37, 39.
Note: [fw: Purari, Orokaiva, Suau, Motu, Morehead, Elema].
124. Williams, F. E. *Papuans of the Trans-Fly*. Oxford: Oxford University Press; 1936. xxxvi, 452 pp. + Frontispiece + 19 Plates + Foldout Map. (Territory of Papua, Anthropology Reports; v. 15). Note: [fw June-September 1926, May-September 1927, 1928, 1930, 1932: Keraki, Morehead District].
125. Williams, F. E. Physical Paternity in the Morehead District, Papua. *Man*. 1933; 33(128): 123-124.
Note: [fw: Keraki].
126. Williams, F. E. Plant-Emblems among the Orokaiva. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*. 1925; 55: 405-424 + Plate XXXII.
Note: [fw: Orokaiva].
127. Williams, F. E. *Practical Education: The Reform of Native Horticulture*. Port Moresby: Government Printer; 1933. [ii], 67 pp. + Plates. (Territory of Papua, Anthropology Reports; v. 14).
Note: [fw: Boianai, Gogodara, Wamira, Trobriand Is, Mai Kussa R].
128. Williams, F. E. Rain-Making on the River Morehead. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*. 1929; 59: 379-397 + Plates XXIX-XXX.
Note: [fw: Kuramangu Morehead R].
129. Williams, F. E. The Reminiscences of Ahuia Ova. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*. 1939; 69: 11-44 + Plates I- II.
Note: [fw: Poreporena vill Koita].
130. Williams, F. E. Report on the Grasslanders. In: Commonwealth of Australia. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1938-1939. Canberra: Government Printer; 1938: Appendix, pp. 39- 67.
Note: [fw February-March 1939: Augu V, Wage V, Wela V].
131. Williams, F. E. Seclusion and Age Grouping in the Gulf of Papua. *Oceania*. 1939; 9: 359-381 + Plate.
Note: [fw: Elema].
132. Williams, F. E. *Sentiments and Leading Ideas in Native Society*. Port Moresby: Government Printer; 1932. [ii], 16 pp. (Territory of Papua, Anthropology Reports; v. 12).
Note: [general Papua].

133. Williams, F. E. Sex Affiliation and Its Implications. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*. 1932; 62: 51-81.
Note: [fw: Koiari].
134. Williams, F. E. Sex Affiliation and Its Implications. Reprinted in: Schwimmer, Erik, Editor. Francis Edgar Williams: "The Vailala Madness" and Other Essays. Honolulu: The University Press of Hawaii; 1977: 123-160.
Note: [fw: Koiari].
135. Williams, F. E. Some Aspects of Papuan Sorcery. *Sociological Review*. 1935; 27: 220-231.
Note: [admin: general Pappua].
136. Williams, F. E. Those New Guinea "Mummies": A Scientist's Comments. *Pacific Islands Monthly*. 1935; 6(4): 60.
Note: [Mapos].
137. Williams, F. E. Trading Voyages from the Gulf of Papua. *Oceania*. 1932; 3: 139-166 + Plate.
Note: [fw: Orokol, Arihava, Vailala].
138. Williams, F. E. Trading Voyages from the Gulf of Papua. Reprinted in: Schwimmer, Erik, Editor. Francis Edgar Williams: "The Vailala Madness" and Other Essays. Honolulu: The University Press of Hawaii; 1977: 48-72.
Note: [fw: Orokol, Arihava, Vailala].
139. Williams, F. E. The Vailala Madness and the Destruction of Native Ceremonies in the Gulf Division. Port Moresby: Government Printer; 1923. xiii, 78 pp. + Plates + Foldout Map. (Territory of Papua, Anthropology Reports; v. 4).
Note: [fw 1922-1923: Gulf Division].
140. Williams, F. E. The Vailala Madness in Retrospect. In: Evans-Pritchard, E. E.; Firth, Raymond; Malinowski, Bronislaw; Schapera, Isaac, Editors. *Essays Presented to C.G. Seligman*. London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., Ltd.; 1934: 369-379.
Note: [fw 1921-1922: Arihava, Orokol].
141. Williams, F. E. The Vailala Madness and the Destruction of Native Ceremonies in the Gulf Division. Reprinted in: Schwimmer, Erik, Editor. Francis Edgar Williams: "The Vailala Madness" and Other Essays. Honolulu: The University Press of Hawaii; 1977: 331-384.
Note: [fw 1922-1923: Gulf Division].
142. Williams, F. E. The Vailala Madness in Retrospect. Reprinted in: Schwimmer, Erik, Editor. Francis Edgar Williams: "The Vailala Madness" and Other Essays. Honolulu: The University Press of Hawaii; 1977: 385-395.
Note: [fw 1921-1922: Arihava, Orokol].
143. Williams, Henry Thomas. Rock Engravings, Normanby Island, D'Entrecasteaux Group, Territory of Papua. *Mankind*. 1954; 4: 508- 511.
Note: [mission 1940: Sewa Bay].
144. Williams, Jeffrey P. A Note on the Pronominal System of Arafundi-Enga-Pidgin. *Journal of Pidgin and Creole Languages*. 1995; 10(1): 1-4.
Note: [fw 1990: Maramuni Enga at Imboin].
145. Williams, John Ward. New Guinea: From the Fly River in Papua to the Sepik and Mai Rivers in Mandated Territory. *Explorers Journal*. 1961; 39(2): 8-12.
Note: [explor 1935: Utupmin].
146. Williamson, Ken. Local Government Councils. In: Ford, Edgar, Editor. *Papua New Guinea Resource Atlas*. Milton, Qld: The Jacaranda Press; 1974: 34-35.

Note: [general PNG].

147. Williamson, Margaret Holmes. Cicatrization of Women among the Kwoma. *Mankind*. 1979; 12: 35-41 + Plates I-II.
Note: [fw October 1972 - August 1973: Bangwis vill Kwoma].
148. Williamson, Margaret Holmes. Gender and the Cosmos in Kwoma Culture. In: Lutkehaus, Nancy; Kaufmann, Christian; Mitchell, William E.; Newton, Douglas; Osmundsen, Lita; Schuster, Meinhard, Editors. *Sepik Heritage: Tradition and Change in Papua New Guinea*. Durham, NC: Carolina Academic Press; 1990: 385-394.
Note: [fw October 1972 - August 1973, June-July 1981: Bangwis vill Kwoma].
149. Williamson, Margaret Holmes. Incest, Exchange, and the Definition of Women among the Kwoma. *Anthropology*. 1985; 8(2): 1- 14.
Note: [fw October 1972 - August 1973, 1981 (2 mos): Bangwis vill Kwoma].
150. Williamson, Margaret Holmes. *Kwoma Society: Women and Disorder* [D.Phil. Dissertation]. Oxford: University of Oxford; 1975. xviii, 427, [2] pp. + 26 Plates + 10 Charts + 26 Figures + 4 Diagrams + 10 Tables + 5 Maps.
Note: [fw October 1972 - August 1973: Bangwis Kwoma].
151. Williamson, Margaret Holmes. Omaha Terminology and Unilateral Marriage on the Sepik. *American Ethnologist*. 1980; 7: 530-548.
Note: [fw October 1972 - August 1973: Bangwis vill Kwoma].
152. Williamson, Margaret Holmes. Sex Relations and Gender Relations: Understanding Kwoma Conception. In: Jorgensen, Dan, Guest Editor. *Concepts of Conception: Procreation Ideologies in Papua New Guinea*. Sydney: Anthropological Society of New South Wales; 1983: 13-23. (*Mankind*, Special Issue; v. 14(1)).
Note: [fw 1972-1973, 1981: Bangwis vill Kwoma].
153. Williamson, Margaret Holmes. Who Does What to the Sago? A Kwoma Variation of Sepik River Sex-roles. *Oceania*. 1979; 49: 210- 220.
Note: [fw October 1972 - August 1973: Bangwis vill Kwoma].
154. Williamson, Margaret Holmes. Women's Access to Law in Kwoma Society. In: Scaglione, Richard, Guest Editor. *Customary Law and Legal Development in Papua New Guinea*. n.p. [DeKalb]: n.p. [Northern Illinois University, Department of Anthropology]; 1987: 51-75. (*The Journal of Anthropology*, Special Issue; v. 6(1)).
Note: [fw October 1972 - August 1973: Kwoma].
155. Williamson, Margaret Holmes; Wagner, Roy. Desperately Seeking Structures; or, the Futility of Form without Content. *Anthropologica*. 1990; 32: 205-219.
Note: [fw: Kwoma, Daribi].
156. Williams, Maslyn. *In One Lifetime*. Melbourne: F.W. Cheshire Publishing Pty Ltd; 1970. [ii], 73 pp. + Endpaper Maps.
Note: [general PNG].
157. Williams, Maslyn. *Stone Age Island: Seven Years in New Guinea*. London: Collins; 1964. 352 pp. + Plates + Endpaper Maps.
Note: [travels: Port Moresby, Manumanu, South Coast, Tapini, Goilala, Didima, Kainteba, Menyamya, Goroka, Wandu, Chimbu, Mendi, Tari, Mt Hagen].
158. Williams, Nancy M. Additional Kuru Bibliography. *Oceania*. 1969; 39: 236-237.
Note: [kuru, Fore].
159. Williamson, R. W. Some Unrecorded Customs of the Mekeo People of British New Guinea. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*. 1913; 43: 268-290.

Note: [fw 1910: Mekeo].

160. Williamson, Robert W. *The Mafulu: Mountain People of British New Guinea*. London: Macmillan and Co., Limited; 1912. xxiii, 364 pp. + 91 Plates + Foldout Map.
Note: [fw 1910: Mafulu Fuyuge].
161. Williamson, Robert W. *The Ways of the South Sea Savage: A Record of Travel & Observation amongst the Savages of the Solomon Islands & Primitive Coast & Mountain Peoples of New Guinea*. London: Seeley, Service & Co. Ltd.; 1914. 308 pp. + Frontispiece + [4] pp. Plates + Foldout Map.
Note: [fw: Mekeo, Roro, Mafulu, Kuni, Lapeka].
162. Williams, Ronald G. *The United Church in Papua, New Guinea, and the Solomon Islands: The Story of the Development of an Indigenous Church on the Occasion of the Centenary of the L.M.S. in Papua, 1872-1972*. Rabaul: Trinity Press; n.d. [1972]. [iii], 316, [5] pp. + Endpaper Maps.
Note: [from lit & archives: mission 1872-1972 -- Papua, Tari, Mendi].
163. Willis, I. *History of the Morobe District*. *Journal of the Morobe District Historical Society*. 1973; 1(3): 3-12.
Note: [Morobe District].
164. Willis, I. *Village and Town: The Changes Produced in Villages Around Lae by Expatriate Settlement*. *Journal of the Morobe District Historical Society*. 1973; 1(3): 13-30.
Note: [Lae area].
165. Willis, Ian. *History of the Morobe Province*. *Northeast New Guinea*. 1979; 1(1): 6-12.
Note: [Morobe P].
166. Willis, Ian. *Lae: Village and City*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press; 1974. xvi, 173 pp. + Plates.
Note: [fw & from lit & archives: Lae, Labu, Kawa].
167. Willis, Ian. *A New Guinea Outrage: The Killings at Kaisenik -- 1926-27*. *Journal of the Morobe Province Historical Society*. 1977; 4(1-3): 2-10; 7-16; 10-18.
Note: [Kaisenik, Wau area].
168. Willis, Ian. *Who Was First? The First White Man into the New Guinea Highlands*. *Journal of the Papua and New Guinea Society*. 1969; 3(1): 32-45.
Note: [Detzner explor: German NG].
169. Willis, M. F.; Wannan, J. S. *Some Aspects of the Epidemiology of Leptospirosis in New Guinea*. *Medical Journal of Australia*. 1966; 1: 129-136.
Note: [colls January 1960: Korofeigu, Bengaragum (Maprik), Japenaut].
170. Willitsch, Gottfried. *Darstellung und Ornament in Melanesien* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Wien: Universität Wien; 1935. [i], 199 pp. + Plates.
Note: [from lit & museum colls: NNG, Manokwari, Djamna, Podena, Doré, Ansus, Kordo, Jobi, Umar, Sepik, Singrin, Imbanton, Radja, Mandanam, Malu, Nangit, Muangem, Kambrinum, Pamungri, Watam, Kopar, Karau, Tami Is, Papuan Gulf, Suau, Wari I].
171. Willoughby, John. *Economic Progress in Papua and New Guinea*. *South Pacific Commission Quarterly Bulletin*. 1956; 6(4): 28-33.
Note: [general PNG].
172. Wills, Pamela A. *Salt Consumption by Natives of the Territory of Papua and New Guinea*. *Philippine Journal of Science*. 1958; 87: 169-177.
Note: [colls: Mumeng, Menyamy, Droringgam Telefomin, Amaiva Kainantu, Chimbu, Deri Chimbu, Bogia, Gwiarak Saidor, But, Wissel Lakes].

173. Wills, Ron B. H.; Lim, Jessie S. K.; Greenfield, Heather; Bayliss-Smith, Tim. Nutrient Composition of Taro (*Colocasia esculenta*) Cultivars from the Papua New Guinea Highlands. *Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture*. 1983; 34: 1137-1142.
Note: [colls 1980, 1981: Bimin, Kuk-Baisu, Tambul, Ambuga V].
174. Wilson, C.; Ballard, C.; Chazine, J. M. Adrift in the Pacific? A Comment on Coffman's "Voyagers of the Pacific". *Rock Art Research*. 2002; 19: 97-98.
Note: [from lit: general NG].
175. Wilson, Chris. The Impact of Rock 'n' Roll on the Music Perceptions of Young Papua New Guineans (with Particular Reference to National High School Students). *Bikmaus*. 1983; 4(3): 127-130.
Note: [general PNG].
176. Wilson, Darryl. The Binandere Language Family. In: Capell, A. et al. *Papers in New Guinea Linguistics No. 9*. Canberra: Australian National University; 1969: 65-86. (Pacific Linguistics, Series A; v. 18).
Note: [SIL September 1964-- : Suena, Aeka, Bareji, Baruga, Binandere, Gaina, Korafe, Mawai, Notu, Orokaiva, Yekora, Zia].
177. Wilson, Darryl. Paragraph and Discourse Structure in Suena. In: Loving, Richard, Editor. *Grammatical Studies in Suena and Iduna*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1976: 5-125. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 15).
Note: [SIL 1964-1975: Bosadi vill Suena].
178. Wilson, Darryl. Suena Grammar Highlights. In: Capell, A. et al. *Papers in New Guinea Linguistics No. 9*. Canberra: Australian National University; 1969: 95-110. (Pacific Linguistics, Series A; v. 18).
Note: [SIL 3 yrs: Bosadi (Bospaira) vill Suena].
179. Wilson, Darryl. Suena Grammar. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1974. 169 pp. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 8).
Note: [SIL September 1964-- (7 yrs): Bosadi vill Suena].
180. Wilson, Darryl. Suena Phonology. In: Capell, A. et al. *Papers in New Guinea Linguistics No. 9*. Canberra: Australian National University; 1969: 87-93. (Pacific Linguistics, Series A; v. 18).
Note: [SIL 3 yrs: Bosadi vill Suena].
181. Wilson, Forbes. *The Conquest of Copper Mountain*. New York: Atheneum; 1981. xii, 243, [1] pp. + Plates + Endpaper Maps.
Note: [Ertsberg Project: Kokonao, Omowka, Amamapare, Ajikwa R, Mawati R, Tembagapura, Tsinga, Jonkomogo, Beoga].
182. Wilson, John D. Steps Towards Knowledge: Male Initiation Practices among the Yali of Irian Jaya. *Irian*. 1986; 14: 2-13.
Note: [mission July 1972 - 1987: Heluk V Yali].
183. Wilson, John D. The Yali and Their Environment. *Irian*. 1989; 17: 19-37.
Note: [mission: Yali].
184. Wilson, Jonathan Paul. Binandere Nominal Structures [M.A. Thesis]. Arlington: University of Texas at Arlington; 1996. xiii, 125 pp.
Note: [SIL February 1991 - April 1994 (17 mos): Ewore, Nindewari Binandere].
185. Wilson, K.; Bourke, R. Michael, Editors. 1975 Papua New Guinea Food Crops Conference Proceedings. Port Moresby: Department of Primary Industry; 1976. 388 pp.

186. Wilson, Keith; Zigas, Vincent; Gajdusek, D. Carleton. New Tremor Syndromes Occurring Sporadically in Natives of the Wabag- Laiagam-Kundep Region of the Western Highlands of Australian New Guinea. *The Lancet*. 1959; 2: 699-702.
Note: [visit: Tari'ok-Laiagam, Longap-Kundep, Wabag].
187. Wilson, Maggie. Beer and Shotguns -- Is This Development? In: Stratigos, Susan; Hughes, Philip J., Editors. *The Ethics of Development, Volume 3: Women as Unequal Partners in Development*. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea Press; 1987: 173- 177.
Note: [Mt Hagen].
188. Wilson, Michael. School Leavers in the Village. In: Powell, John P.; Wilson, Michael, Editors. *Education and Rural Development in the Highlands of Papua New Guinea*. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea; 1974: 126-148.
Note: [Tambul, Nebilyer V, Mendi].
189. Wilson, Patricia R. *Ambulas Grammar*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1980. 477 pp. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 26).
Note: [SIL May 1968 - May 1977: Ambulas].
190. Wilson, Patricia R. *Abulas Sentences*. In: Healey, Alan, Editor. *Three Studies in Sentence Structure*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1973: 21-164. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 1).
Note: [SIL May 1968 - June 1973: Nyamikem vill Abulas].
191. Wilson, Patricia. *Abulas Dialect Survey*. In: Loving, Richard, Editor. *Surveys in Five P.N.G. Languages*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1976: 51-79. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 16).
Note: [SIL survey: Abulas].
192. Wilson, Peter J. *Virgin Birth*. *Man, N.S.*. 1969; 4: 286-288.
Note: [from lit: Trobriand Is].
193. Wilson, R. Kent. *The Economy*. In: Hastings, Peter, Editor. *Papua/New Guinea: Prospero's Other Island*. Sydney: Angus and Robertson (Publishers) Pty Ltd.; 1971: 123-135.
Note: [general PNG].
194. Wilson, R. Kent. *A Review of Village Industries: The Urban- Rural Choice in Entrepreneurial Development*. In: Ward, Marion W., Editor. *Change and Development in Rural Melanesia: Papers Delivered at the Fifth Waigani Seminar Sponsored Jointly by The University of Papua and New Guinea, The Australian National University, the Administrative College of Papua and New Guinea, the Council on New Guinea Affairs, and The Papua and New Guinea Society, Held at Port Moresby 14-20 May 1971*. Canberra and Port Moresby: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, and The University of Papua and New Guinea; 1972: 520-529.
Note: [surveys 1966-1968: Aitape, Purari, Barapa, Paparatava, Moveave, Kairuku].
195. Wilson, R. Kent. *Socio-economic Indicators Applied to Sub- districts of Papua New Guinea*. *Yagl-Ambu*. 1975; 2: 71-87.
Note: [general PNG].
196. Wilson, R. Kent. *Timber Industries*. In: Ward, R. Gerard; Lea, David A. M., Editors. *An Atlas of Papua and New Guinea*. Port Moresby and Glasgow: University of Papua and New Guinea and Collins-Longman; 1970: 64-65.
Note: [general PNG].
197. Wilson, R. Kent. *Village Industries in Papua-New Guinea*. In: Crocombe, R. G., Editor. *New Guinea People in Business and Industry: Papers from the First Waigani Seminar*. Canberra and Port Moresby: Australian National University, New Guinea Research Unit; 1967: 30-49. (New Guinea Research Bulletins; v. 20).
Note: [Purari, Barapa (EHD), Moveave].

198. Wilson, R. Kent; Garnaut, Ross. *A Survey of Village Industries in Papua-New Guinea*. Canberra and Port Moresby: Australian National University, New Guinea Research Unit; 1968. xiii, 180 pp. (New Guinea Research Bulletins; v. 25).
Note: [fw 1966-1967: Goroka, Kairuku, Moveave].
199. Wilson, R. Kent; Menzies, K. *Production and Marketing of Artefacts in the Sepik Districts and the Trobriand Islands*. In: Crocombe, R. G., Editor. *New Guinea People in Business and Industry: Papers from the First Waigani Seminar*. Canberra and Port Moresby: Australian National University, New Guinea Research Unit; 1967: 50-75. (New Guinea Research Bulletins; v. 20).
Note: [fw 1967: Maprik, Middle Sepik, Murik, Wewak, Aitape, Kiriwina].
200. Wilson, Samuel M. *Phytolith Analysis at Kuk, an Early Agricultural Site in Papua New Guinea*. *Archaeology in Oceania*. 1985; 20: 90-97.
Note: [Kuk].
201. Wiltgen, Ralph M. *Catholic Mission Plantations in Mainland New Guinea: Their Origin and Purpose*. In: Inglis, K. S., Editor. *The History of Melanesia: Papers Delivered at a Seminar Sponsored Jointly by The University of Papua and New Guinea, The Australian National University, the Administrative College of Papua and New Guinea, and the Council on New Guinea Affairs Held at Port Moresby from 30 May to 5 June 1968*. Canberra and Port Moresby: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, and The University of Papua and New Guinea; 1969: 329- 362.
Note: [mission: German NG].
202. Wiltgen, Ralph M. *A Difficult Mission*. In: *Divine Word Missionaries. The Word in the World 1969: New Guinea: A Report on the Missionary Apostolate*. Techny, IL: Divine Word Publications; 1969: 9-24.
Note: [mission: general PNG].
203. Winduo, Steven Edmund. *Knocking on Ancestors' Door: Discourse Formation in Healing Ritual Utterances and Narratives of Nagum Boikens in Papua New Guinea* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota; 1998. viii, [i], 257 pp.
Note: [Nagum Boiken].
204. Wing, John Robert. *Irian Jaya: Development and Indigenous Welfare: The Impact of Development on the Population and Environment of the Indonesian Province of Irian Jaya (Melanesian West New Guinea, or West Papua)* [M.A. Mini-thesis]. Sydney: University of Sydney; 1994. [iii], 87 pp.
Note: [visits 1991: Aimas Moi, Asmat, Dani, Yali, Mamberamo].
205. Wingert, Paul S. *Art of the South Pacific Islands*. London: Thames and Hudson Ltd; 1953. 64, [48] pp.
Note: [from museum colls: Geelvink Bay, Humboldt Bay, Marind, Kaup, Abelam, Mundugumor, Tchambuli, Arapesh, Tami I, Papuan Gulf, Orokolo, Purari, Torres Strait, Fly R, Louisiades, Massim, Trobriand Is].
206. Wingert, Paul S.; Fraser, Douglas R. *Oceanic Art*. In: Baltimore Museum of Art. *The Alan Wurtzburger Collection of Oceanic Art: January 7 to March 4, 1956*. Baltimore: Baltimore Museum of Art; 1956: [7-18].
Note: [exhibition: Mundugumor, Tchambuli, Sepik R, Huon Gulf, Massim, Torres Strait, Fly R].
207. Wingti, P. *Melpa Decoration*. *Oral History*. 1976; 4(2): 71- 75.
Note: [Melpa].
208. Winkelmann, Carolina. *Moderne Kunst*. In: Helfrich, Klaus; Jebens, Holger; Nelke, Wolfgang; Winkelmann, Carolina. *Asmat: Mythos und Kunst im Leben mit den Ahnen*. Berlin: Museum für Völkerkunde, Staatliche Museen zu Berlin-Preußischer Kulturbesitz; 1995: 261-305. (Veröffentlichungen des Museums für Völkerkunde Berlin, N.F.; v. 63).
Note: [Asmat].

209. Winkvist, Anna. Water Spirits, Medicine-men and Witches: Avenues to Successful Reproduction among the Abelam, Papua New Guinea. In: Cecil, Rosanne, Editor. *The Anthropology of Pregnancy Loss: Comparative Studies in Miscarriage, Stillbirth and Neonatal Death*. Oxford: Berg; 1996: 59-74.
Note: [fw July-December 1986: Nale, Twaikum, Gunyingi vills Abelam].
210. Winnett, Bob; May, R. J. Yangoru-Saussia Open: The Disappearance of an 83 per cent Majority. In: Hegarty, David, Editor. *Electoral Politics in Papua New Guinea: Studies on the 1977 National Elections*. n.p.: University of Papua New Guinea Press; 1983: 255-267.
Note: [Yangoru, Saussia].
211. Winslow, John H. Introduction -- A Somewhat Personal Commentary on the Melanesian Environment. In: Winslow, John H., Editor. *The Melanesian Environment*. Canberra: Australian National University Press; 1977: xiii-xxiii.
Note: [general NG].
212. Winslow, John H., Editor. *The Melanesian Environment*. Canberra: Australian National University Press; 1977. xxxiv, 562 pp. + Endpaper Maps.
213. [Winter, Francis P.]. Acting Administrator, B.N.G. (Sir Francis Winter) to Governor-General of Australia: Extract from Despatch No. 80A, Dated 6th December, 1902. In: *British New Guinea. British New Guinea: Annual Report for the Year Ending 30th June, 1903*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1904: 13-15.
Note: [admin December 1902: Barugi tribe, Agaiambo].
214. Winter, Francis P. Administrative Visits of Inspection. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1894, to 30th June, 1895*. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1896: xiv-xvii.
Note: [admin 1894-1895: British NG].
215. Winter, Francis P. Despatch Reporting Visit to Various Places in the Eastern and North-eastern Parts of the Possession. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1894, to 30th June, 1895*. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1896: Appendix B, pp. 3-7.
Note: [admin October-November 1894: Samarai, Nivani, Sudest, Rossel I, St. Aignan I, Lachlan Is, Dobu, Trobriand Is, Wamira, Taupota, Fergusson I (Sikiruku), Dedere, Domara, Merani, Cloudy Bay, Aroma, Bula].
216. Winter, Francis P. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection from Port Moresby Westwards. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1894, to 30th June, 1895*. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1896: Appendix C, pp. 7-8.
Note: [admin December 1894: Yule I, Toaripi, Karama, Kerema, Orokolo, Apiopu].
217. Winter, Francis P. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to Daru and Kiwai Islands. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1894, to 30th June, 1895*. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1896: Appendix D, p. 8.
Note: [admin December 1894: Daru, Saguane].
218. Winter, Francis P. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to the Mekeo District. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1894, to 30th June, 1895*. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1896: Appendix E, p. 9.
Note: [admin January 1895: Yaku, Inawaia, Inau, Veipa, Priropetana, Mou, Pinupaka].
219. Winter, Francis P. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to the Eastern District of the Possession. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1894, to 30th June, 1895*. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1896: Appendix F, p. 9. Note: [admin February 1895: Tubetube, Nivani, Sudest, Misima].
220. Winter, Francis P. Despatch Reporting Visit to Various Places in the North-eastern and Eastern Portions of the Possession. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1894, to 30th June,*

1895. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1896: Appendix G, pp. 10-14.
Note: [admin February-March 1895: Dobu, Fergusson I, Samarai, Kavatari (Trobriand Is)].
221. Winter, Francis P. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to Portions of the Central District of the Possession. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1894, to 30th June, 1895. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1896: Appendix H, pp. 14-17.
Note: [admin April-May 1895: Kapa Kapa, Bilirupu, Palopogolo, Manuoro].
222. Winter, Francis P. Despatch from the Acting Administrator Reporting Proceedings Since the Departure of the Lieutenant-Governor. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1898, to 30th June, 1899. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1900: Appendix A, pp. 1-2.
Note: [admin October-November 1898: Brown R, Maroca].
223. Winter, Francis P. Despatch from the Acting Administrator Reporting Visit of Inspection to the Eastern and North-eastern Districts of the Possession. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1898, to 30th June, 1899. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1900: Appendix B, pp. 2-5.
Note: [admin December 1898 - January 1899: Samarai, Nivani, Panaieti, Auwaiama, Mambare R, Opi R, Philipp's Harbour, Cape Vogel].
224. Winter, Francis P. Native Customs. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1894, to 30th June, 1895. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1896: xxiv-xxv.
Note: [admin 1894-1895: British NG].
225. Winter, Francis P. Native Matters. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1898, to 30th June, 1899. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1900: xxix-xxxii.
Note: [admin 1898-1899: British NG].
226. Winter, Francis P. Report of a Visit to Mekeo, &c. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1897, to 30th June, 1898. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1898: Appendix K, pp. 73-78.
Note: [admin December 1897 - January 1898: Mekeo District, Maiva, Kivori, Orapu, Yokea, Biar, Lese, Toaripi, Mebiabi, Karama, Womai].
227. Winter, Francis P. Reports by Officers. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1894, to 30th June, 1895. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1896: xvii-xix. Note: [admin 1894-1895: British NG].
228. Winter, Francis P. Reports by Officers. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1898, to 30th June, 1899. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1900: xii-xxi.
Note: [admin 1898-1899: British NG].
229. Winter, Francis P. Visits of Inspection. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1898, to 30th June, 1899. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1900: ix-xii.
Note: [admin 1898-1899: British NG].
230. Winter, Helmut. Partner der Papua: Mission und Entwicklungsdienst in Neuguinea. Erlangen: Verlag der Ev.-Luth. Mission; n.d. [1972]. 32 pp. + Endpaper Map. (Erlanger Hefte aus der Weltmission).
Note: [mission: general PNG].
231. Winter, J. F. B. de. Ontmoeting met de bevolking. Nederlands Nieuw-Guinea. 1954; 2(2): 10-11.
Note: [admin: Biak].
232. Winzenhör. Unter den Palmen der Südsee. Steyler Missionsbote. 1926; 53: 91-92.
Note: [mission: Ali, Arop, Malol, Sissano, Tumleo].
233. Winzenhörlein, Franz. Aoiu, ein Edelmann unter Kannibalen. Steyler Missionsbote. 1933; 60: 235-237.

Note: [mission: Ali, Aitape, Tumleo].

234. Winzenhörlein, Franz. Putschalen = das Kanakakind. Steyler Missionsbote. 1932; 59: 138-140.
Note: [mission: Ali].
235. Wiriadinata, Harry. Ethnobotany of Economic Plants in the Baliem Valley, Jayawijaya, Irian Jaya. In: Schneider, Jürg, Editor. Indigenous Knowledge in Conservation of Crop Genetic Resources: Proceedings of an International Workshop Held in Cisarua, Bogor, Indonesia January 30 - February 3, 1995. Bogor: CIP-ESEAP/CRIFC; 1995: 87-97.
Note: [fw January-February 1991, January-February 1992: Wamena, Kurulu, Kurima, Pass V, Pyramid].
236. Wirz, Dr. Marindesische Festlichkeiten. Die Umschau. 1926; 30(52): 1058-1062.
Note: [Marind-anim].
237. Wirz, P. Anthropologische und ethnologische Ergebnisse der Central Neu-Guinea Expedition 1921-1922. In: Beaufort, L. F. de; Pulle, A. A.; Rutten, L., Editors. Nova Guinea: Uitkomsten der Nieuw-Guinea-Expedities / Résultats des expéditions scientifiques à la Nouvelle Guinée, Vol. XVI: Ethnographie. Leiden: E.J. Brill; 1924. 1-148 + Tafeln I-XIII + 2 Karten.
Note: [fw October-November 1920: Panara V, Dika V; from lit: Goliath, Pesechem, Morup, Miku, Mimika, Etna Bay, Fak-fak, Humboldt Bay, Sentani, Marind-anim].
238. Wirz, P. Aus dem Leben der Eingeborenen von Südwest- Neuguinea. Vierteljahrsschrift der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Zürich. 1920; 65: xxiii-xxiv.
Note: [Marind-anim].
239. Wirz, P. Beitrag zur Sprachkenntnis der Sentanier. Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde. 1922; 61: 340-369.
Note: [fw: Sentani].
240. Wirz, P. Bericht über eine Forschungsreise nach Indonesien und Britisch Neuguinea 1929-1931. Ethnologischer Anzeiger. 1932; 3: 54-57.
Note: [fw 1929-1931: Kikori, Turama R, Purari Delta, Goaribari, Wapo, Era, Bamu R, Aramia R, Gogodara, Daru, Merauke].
241. Wirz, P. Die Frederik-Hendrik-Insel, ein kleines Venedig in Neu-Guinea. Die Umschau. 1925; 29(1): 8-11.
Note: [visit: Frederik-Hendrik I].
242. Wirz, P. Die Marind-anim von Holländisch Süd-Neuguinea, I. Band. Teil I. Die materielle Kultur der Marind-anim. Hamburg: L. Friederichsen & Co.; 1922. xix, 130 pp. + 43 Tafeln. (Hamburgische Universiät, Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiet der Auslandskunde (Fortsetzung der Abhandlungen des Hamburgischen Kolonialinstituts) Band 10, Reihe B, Völkerkunde, Kulturgeschichte und Sprachen; v. 6).
Note: [fw: Marind-anim, Bian Marind, Je].
243. Wirz, P. Die Marind-anim von Holländisch Süd-Neuguinea, II. Band. Teil III. Das soziale Leben der Marind-anim. Hamburg: Kommissions-Verlag L. Friederichsen & Co.; 1925. x, 222 pp. + 28 Tafeln + Kart. (Hamburgische Universiät, Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiet der Auslandskunde (Fortsetzung der Abhandlungen des Hamburgischen Kolonialinstituts) Band 16, Reihe B, Völkerkunde, Kulturgeschichte und Sprachen; v. 9).
Note: [fw: Marind-anim, Bian Marind, Je].
244. Wirz, P. Die Marind-anim von Holländisch Süd-Neuguinea, II. Band. Teil IV. Die Marind-anim in ihren Festen, ihrer Kunst und ihren Kenntnissen und Eigenschaft. Hamburg: Kommissions-Verlag L. Friederichsen & Co.; 1925. [i], 139, [1] pp. + 57 Tafeln. (Hamburgische Universiät, Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiet der Auslandskunde (Fortsetzung der Abhandlungen des Hamburgischen Kolonialinstituts) Band 16, Reihe B, Völkerkunde, Kulturgeschichte und Sprachen; v. 9).
Note: [fw: Marind-anim, Bian Marind, Je].

245. Wirz, P. Die Ornamentik und insbesondere die Darstellung Menschlicher Formen in der Kunst von Holländisch Süd-Neu Guinea. *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde*. 1921; 60: 115-131 + 7 pp. Plates.
Note: [from museum colls: Digul R, Mappi R, Lorentz R, Nord-West R, Mimika, Marind].
246. Wirz, P. Dies und jenes über die Sentanier und die Geheimkulte im Norden von Neu-Guinea. *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde*. 1923; 63: 1-80 + 8 pp. Plates.
Note: [fw: Sentani].
247. Wirz, P. Eenige mededeelingen over de bewoners van het eiland Frederik Hendrik. *Indië*. 1923; 7: 299-304.
Note: [visit: Gimogin Frederik-Hendrik I, Momboem].
248. Wirz, P. Ethnographische Skizzen aus Holländisch Zentral- Neuguinea, über den er das nachstehende kurze Referat eingesandt hat. *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*. 1924; 5-6: 187-189.
Note: [fw 1920-1922: Mamberamo R, Idenburg R, Swart R].
249. Wirz, P. Legend of the Dauan Islanders. *Folk-Lore*. 1932; 43: 285-294.
Note: [visit December 1930: Dauan].
250. Wirz, P. Plechtigheden der Marind-anim. *Nederlandsch Indië Oud & Nieuw*. 1925; 9(10): 299-308.
Note: [Marind-anim].
251. Wirz, P. The Social meaning of the Sept-house and the Sept- boat in Dutch and British New-Guinea. *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde*. 1934; 74: 140-148.
Note: [fw: Numfoor, Biak, Kiwai, Bamu R, Turama R, Kerewa, Era R, Purari R, Omati R, Kiko R, Era Delta, Gogodara, Aramia R, Aird Delta].
252. Wirz, P. Untersuchungen an Schädeln und Skeletteilen aus dem Gebiet der Humboldt-Bai und dem südlichen Küstengebiet von Holländisch Neu-Guinea. In: Beaufort, L. F. de; Pulle, A. A.; Rutten, L., Editors. *Nova Guinea: Uikomsten der Nieuw-Guinea- Expedities / Résultats des expéditions scientifiques à la Nouvelle Guinée, Vol. XVI: Ethnographie*. Leiden: E.J. Brill; 1926. 149-250 + [46] pp. + Tafeln XIV-XXVII.
Note: [from museum colls: Marind, Humboldt Bay, Southern NNG, Etna Bay].
253. Wirz, P. Über die Entwicklung einiger ornamentaler Formelemente in der Kunst von Holländisch Nord-Neuguinea. *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde*. 1922; 61: 508-518 + 2 pp. Plates.
Note: [from museum colls & lit: Arfak, Mamberamo R, Numfoor, Doreh Bay, Biak, Manokwari, Geelvink Bay, Schouten Is, Japen, Tanah-mera, Humboldt Bay].
254. Wirz, P. Vooroudervereering en Voorouderbeelden van Nederlandsch Zuid Nieuw-Guinea. *Nederlandsch Indië Oud & Nieuw*. 1924; 9(4): 122-130 + Plate.
Note: [from museum colls: Biak, Geelvink Bay, Wendesi, Eilanden R, Lorentz R, Humboldt Bay].
255. Wirz, P. Völkerkundliche Skizzen aus Holländisch-Zentral- Neu-Guinea. *Mitteilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft in Hamburg*. 1926; 37: 200-203.
Note: [fw 1920: Swart V].
256. Wirz, P. Wörterverzeichnis der Sprache des Stammes Mansibaber. *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde*. 1923; 62: 189-208.
Note: [visit: Mansibaber].
257. Wirz, P. Zur Anthropologie der Biaker, Nuforesen und der Bewohner des Hinterlandes der Doreh-Bai. *Archiv für Anthropologie, N.F.*. 1925; 20: 185-215 + Tafel 7.
Note: [fw: Biak, Nufor (Doreh Bay), Mansibaber (Arfak); from lit: Fak-fak, Arfak, Nufor, Biak, Mamberamo, Humboldt Bay, Tapiro, Goliath, Pesechem, Morup, Kamaweka (St Joseph R), Torricelli Mts, Mafulu, Etna Bay, Mimika, Marind, Sentani, Poum, Sepik mouth, Kiwai I, Maipu, SW Papua, Goaribi, Purari Delta, Pokao,

Garia, Kokila, Keapara, Keveri, Mailu, South Cape, Milne Bay].

258. Wirz, Paul. Am See von Sentani (Holländisch Neuguinea). *Nederlands Indië Oud & Nieuw*. 1933; 18-19: 15-25, 71-79, 112-116, 153-156, 222-229, 460-464; 114-120.
Note: [Sentani].
259. Wirz, Paul. Bambous décorés de la Nouvelle-Guinée du Sud- Ouest. *Bulletin des Musées Royaux d'Art et d'Histoire*. 1952; 4(24): 39-49.
Note: [from museum colls: Kampong R, Lorentz R].
260. Wirz, Paul. Bei den Kopffägern in Neuguinea. In: Lanini- Bolz, Alice, Editor. *Abentuer und Erlebnisse von Schweizern im Ausland*. Zürich: n.p.; 1936: 31-56.
Note: [fw: Marind, Mamberamo, Swart V].
261. Wirz, Paul. Bei liebenswürdigen Wilden in Neuguinea. Stuttgart: Strecker und Schröder; 1929. xi, [i], 65 pp. + Plates. Note: [fw 1921, 1926: Sentani, Humboldt Bay; Jambuëe, Nimburan, Sorong, Tanah Merah Bay, Tor R, Manokwari].
262. Wirz, Paul. Beitrag zur Ethnologie der Sentanier (Holländisch Neuguinea). In: Beaufort, L. F. de; Pulle, A. A.; Rutten, L., Editors. *Nova Guinea: Uitkomsten der Nieuw-Guinea- Expedities / Résultats des expéditions scientifiques à la Nouvelle Guinée, Vol. XVI: Ethnographie*. Leiden: E.J. Brill; 1928. 251-370 + Tafeln XXIII-XXXII + Karte.
Note: [fw 1921, 1926: Sentani].
263. Wirz, Paul. Beiträge zur Ethnographie des Papua-Golfes, Britisch-Neuguinea. *Abhandlungen und Berichte der Museen für Tierkunde und Völkerkunde zu Dresden*. 1934; 19: 1-103 + Tafeln XVIII-XXVII + 2 Karten.
Note: [fw: Bamu R, Turama R, Pepeha, Kerewa, Kikori, Wapo, Era R, Urama, Purari].
264. Wirz, Paul. Bilder aus Neuguinea: Im Schatten des Hagen- Berges. *Der Bund (Bern)*. 1950(16 Juli, Nr. 338): [1] p.
Note: [Mt Hagen].
265. Wirz, Paul. Bilder aus Neuguinea: Das Moka-Fest. *Der Bund (Bern)*. 1950(23 Juli, Nr. 338): [1] p.
Note: [Mt Hagen].
266. Wirz, Paul. Das fehlende Salz: Salzgewinnung und Salzersatz in Neuguinea. *Prisma*. 1951; 6(7): 331-334.
Note: [Wahgi V].
267. Wirz, Paul. Das Schwimmende Dorf: Ein Idyll in der Südsee. *Illustrierte Zeitung Leipzig*. 1931; 176(4487): 350-351.
Note: [Motu].
268. Wirz, Paul. Dämonen und Wilde in Neuguinea. Stuttgart: Strecker und Schröder Verlag; 1928. xii, 385, [1] pp. Frontispiece + Plates + Foldout Map.
Note: [fw 1916-1918, 1920, 1922: Merauke, Kaya-Kaya, Kumbe, Okaba, Atih-anim, Upper Maro R, Yee-anim, Saringe Zweiten R, Domandeh, Bangu-anim, Kanum-anim, Torassi R, Bapir, Baikar, Morehead R, Tonda, Kondo-anim, Wamal, Fredrik-Hendrik I, Wendu, Upper Bian R, Eilanden R, Lorentz R, Digul R, Asike, Wamal].
269. Wirz, Paul. Der Ersatz für die Kopffägerei und die Trophäenimitation. In: Tönnies, Ilse, Editor. *Beiträge zur Gesellungs- und Völkerwissenschaft: Professor Dr. Richard Thurnwald zu seinem achtzigsten Geburtstag gewidmet*. Berlin: Gebr. Mann; 1950: 411-434 + Tafeln 1-8.
Note: [fw: Bamu R, Purari Delta, Goaribari, Murigi I, Dopima, Kerewa, Era R, Wapo, Lake Murray, Marind-anim, Turama R, Aird Delta, Koriki, Ukiravi, Gogodara].

270. Wirz, Paul. Der Sepik-Distrikt in Neuguinea. Aus Forschung und Technik, National Zeitung Basel. 1954(7 Oktober, Nr. 462): [2] pp.
Note: [fw: Sepik].
271. Wirz, Paul. A Description of Musical Instruments from Central North-Eastern New Guinea. In: Koninklijk Instituut voor de Tropen. Mededelingen No. C, Afdeling Culturele en Physische Anthropologie No. 43. Amsterdam: Koninklijk Instituut voor de Tropen; 1952: 1-22.
Note: [fw 1950: Kundiawa, Dom, Eruka, Yangomugl Chimbu; Mt Hagen; Korogo, Marind-anim, Upper Maro R].
272. Wirz, Paul. Die Bedeutung und Verwendung von Muscheln und Schneckenschalen bei den Eingeborenen des zentralen Neuguinea. *Leben und Umwelt*. 1951; 8(1): 16-22.
Note: [Wahgi V, Mt Hagen].
273. Wirz, Paul. Die Enga: Ein Beitrag zur Ethnographie eines Stammes im nordöstlichen zentralen Neuguinea. *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*. 1952; 77: 7-56.
Note: [fw: Wabaga Enga].
274. Wirz, Paul. Die Entlehnung und Assimilation eigenen und fremden Kulturgutes in Neuguinea. *Verhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel*. 1952; 63: 187-214.
Note: [fw: Kundiawa, Chimbu, Delta Division, Kanum, Marind, Humboldt Bay, Sentani, Biak, Numfor, Papuan Gulf, Mimika, Koroko (Middle Sepik), Doreh Bay].
275. Wirz, Paul. Die Gemeinde der Gogodára. In: Beaufort, L. F. de; Pulle, A. A.; Rutten, L., Editors. *Nova Guinea: Uitkomsten der Nieuw-Guinea-Expedities / Résultats des expéditions scientifiques à la Nouvelle Guinée*, Vol. XVI: Ethnographie. Leiden: E.J. Brill; 1934. 371-499 + Tafeln XXXIII-XLIX + Karte.
Note: [fw: Gogodara].
276. Wirz, Paul. Die totemistischen und sozialen System in holländisch Neuguinea. *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde*. 1931; 71: 30-106.
Note: [fw 1921-1922, 1926: Marind-anim, Numfor, Biak].
277. Wirz, Paul. Eine Nacht unter Kopfjägern. *Der Übersee Schweizer*. 1935; 1(6): 78-81 + Cover Photograph.
Note: [Purari Delta].
278. Wirz, Paul. Einiges über Steinverehrung und den Steinkult in Neuguinea. *Verhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel*. 1946; 57: 75-117.
Note: [from museum colls: Marind, Miku R, Upper Maro R, Sentani, Dika V, Panara V].
279. Wirz, Paul. The Exhibition "Art from the Sepik" at the Ethnographical Museum in Basle. *Antiquity and Survival*. 1955; 1: 67-82.
Note: [fw 1950, 1953 & from museum colls: Middle Sepik, Prince Alexander Mts, Kanganuman, Mindimbit, Kararau, Kabriman, Mundugumor, Kambrambo].
280. Wirz, Paul. Head-Hunting Expeditions of the Tugeri into the Western Division of British New Guinea. *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde*. 1933; 73: 105-122.
Note: [visit 1930: Katedai, Turituri, Mawata, Mabadauan].
281. Wirz, Paul. Im Hochland von Zentral-Neuguinea. *Der Bund* (Bern). 1950(21 Mai, Nr. 232): [1] p.
Note: [fw March 1950: Wabaga, Chimbu, Hagen].
282. Wirz, Paul. Im Lande des Schneckengeldes: Erinnerungen und Erlebnisse einer Forschungsreise ins Innere von Holländisch- Neuguinea. Stuttgart: Strecker und Schröder; 1932. vii, 152 pp. + Map.
Note: [fw 1921: Manokwari, Mamberamo R, Panara V, Dika V].

283. Wirz, Paul. In Herzen von Neu-Guinea: Tagebuch einer Reise ins Innere von Holländisch Neu-Guinea. Zürich: Rascher & Cie A.- G. Verlag; 1925. 76 pp. (Aus Natur und Technik: Eine Volksbücherei).
Note: [fw 1920: Mamberamo R, Swart V].
284. Wirz, Paul. The Kaiamunu-Ébiha-Gi-Cult in the Delta Region and Western Division of Papua. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*. 1937; 67: 407-413.
Note: [fw 1930: Turama R, Kerewa, Goaribari, Wapo R, Era R, Aird Delta, Purari Delta, Gogodala].
285. Wirz, Paul. Kopfjagd und Trophäenkult im Gebiete des Papuagolfes. *Ethnologische Anzeiger*. 1933; 3: 201-203 + Tafeln XIII-XVI.
Note: [Bamu R, Turama R, Kiko R, Purari Delta, Wapo, Goaribari, Dopima].
286. Wirz, Paul. Kunst und Kult des Sepik-Gebietes (Neu-Guinea): unter besonderer Berücksichtigung einer daselbst in den Jahren 1950 und 1953 erworbenen Sammlung. Amsterdam: Koninklijk Instituut voor de Tropen - Amsterdam; 1959. 78 pp. + 48 pp. Plates + Foldout Map. (Mededeling No. CXXXIII, Affedling Culturele en Physische Anthropologie; v. 62).
Note: [colls 1950, 1953: Angerman, Korogo, Kanganuman, Yentschemangua, Kleimbit, Maprik, Ulopu, Yatmul, Manam I, Middle Sepik, Timbunke, Kabriman, Kararau, Kambrindo, Kumbangwa, Sepik mouth (Kope), Korogo, Numfoor].
287. Wirz, Paul. Kunstwerke vom Sepik: Führer durch das Museum für Völkerkunde und Schweizerische Museum für Volkskunde Basel: Sonderausstellung 1. Oktober bis 31. Dezember. Basel: Museum für Völkerkunde und Schweizerische Museum für Volkskunde; 1954. 24 pp. + 32 pp. Plates.
Note: [exhibition: Middle Sepik, Sepik mouth (Kope), Kaminibit, Tambanum, Mandanan, Yentschemangua, Kararau, Kanganuman, Mindimbit, Mundugumor, Kabriman, Kambrambo, Abelam].
288. Wirz, Paul. La signification du serpent et de l'oiseau sur le territoire du Sépik (Nouvelle-Guinée). *Bulletin des Musées Royaux d'Art et d'Histoire 4e Serie*. 1955; 27: 1-14.
Note: [Yatmul, Chimbu, Palimbei, Kanganuman, Geogorubi, Ulopu].
289. Wirz, Paul. Marindinesische Feste. Die Koralle. 1928; 4(2): 71-77.
Note: [Marind-anim].
290. Wirz, Paul. Männliche und weibliche Geräte in Indonesien. *Der Erdball*. 1932; 6(2): 65-67.
Note: [Swart V].
291. Wirz, Paul. Mein Besuch bei freundlichen Naturmenschen. *Basler Nachrichten, Sontagsblatt*. 1950; 44(23, 11 Juni): 90-91.
Note: [Kundiawa, Melma].
292. Wirz, Paul. Meine Reisen im Sepik-gebiet (Neuguinea). *Basler Nachrichten, Sonntagsblatt*. 1954; 48(40, 3 Oktober): [2] pp.
Note: [fw: Sepik].
293. Wirz, Paul. Meine Sepikfahrt: Eine Sammelreise für das Bernische Historische Museum. *Jahrbuch des Bernischen Historischen Museums in Bern, Ethnographische Abteilung*. 1951; 31: 122-140.
Note: [colls January 1950: Angoram, Timbunke, Sawanok, Jentschemangua, Tschambuli, Jubai].
294. Wirz, Paul. My Sepik Trip: A Collecting Trip for the Bern Historical Museum. *Gigibori*. 1976; 3(1): 31-40.
Note: [fw January 1950: Angoram, Timbunke, Sawanok, Jentschemangua, Tshambuli, Jubai].
295. Wirz, Paul. Neuguinea: Führer durch das Museum für Völkerkunde Basel. Basel: Strecker und Schröder; 1930. 24 pp.
Note: [from museum colls: Tamara I, Lorenz R, Sepik, Sentani, Eilanden R, Marind].

296. Wirz, Paul. On Some Hitherto Unknown Objects from the Highlands of Central North-Eastern New Guinea. In: Koninklijk Instituut voor de Tropen. Mededelingen No. C, Afdeling Culturele en Physische Anthropologie No. 43. Amsterdam: Koninklijk Instituut voor de Tropen; 1952: 23-31.
Note: [fw 1950: Dom, Yongomugl Chimbu, Kia (Wahgi V)].
297. Wirz, Paul. Papuanischer Maskenzauber. Basler Nachrichten, Sonntagsblatt. 1951; 45(6, 11 Februar): 23-24.
Note: [Marind, Papuan Gulf].
298. Wirz, Paul. Quelques notes sur la cérémonie du "Moka" vhez les tribus du Mt Hagen et du Wabaga sub-district, Nouvelle-Guinée du Nord-Est. Bulletin de la Société Royale Belge d'Anthropologie et de Préhistoire. 1952; 63: 65-71.
Note: [Chimbu, Mt Hagen, Wabaga].
299. Wirz, Paul. Rund um Rabaul. Aus Forschung und Technik, National-Zeitung basel. 1951(8 Februar, Nr. 64): [1] p.
Note: [Port Moresby].
300. Wirz, Paul. Seltsame Körperverzierungen bei Naturvölkern: Nasenstäbchen und Ohringe. Prisma. 1948; 2(10): 309-311.
Note: [Marind-anim].
301. Wirz, Paul. Sugli altiplani della Nuova Guinea. Le Vie del Mondo. 1952; 14: 623-640.
Note: [fw 1949-1950: Chimbu, Wahgi V].
302. Wirz, Paul. Tod und Begräbnis auf Neuguinea. Illustrierte Zeitung Leipzig. 1929; 173(4411): 430-431.
Note: [South NNG, Sentani].
303. Wirz, Paul. Tra i popoli primitivi della Nuova Guinea. Le Vie del Mondo. 1952; 14: 1307-1318.
Note: [Wabaga, Mt Hagen].
304. Wirz, Paul. Über die Verwendung menschlicher Schädel und Skeletteile bei den Tibetern und anderen Völkern. Leben und Umwelt. 1950; 7(3): 59-67.
Note: [Hagen; from lit: Massim].
305. Wirz, Paul. Über die alten Steinmörser und andere Steingeräte des nordöstlichen Zentral-Neuguinea und die heilige Steinschale der Minembi. In: Museum für Völkerkunde und Schweizerische Museum für Volkskunde Basel, Editor. Südseestudien / Études sur l'Océanie / South Sea Studies: Gedenkschrift zur Erinnerung an Felix Speiser. Basel: Museum für Völkerkunde und Schweizerisches Museum für Volkskunde; 1951: 289-303 + Tafel XXIII.
Note: [fw November-December 1949: Eruka Chimbu, Nondugu, Dom, Minembi, Polimb Hagen, Era (Wahgi V), Kia (Wahgi V), Kerwegai Chimbu, Kere (Wahgi V), Yeruka Chimbu].
306. Wirz, Paul. Über sakrale Flöten und Pfeifen des Sepik- Gebietes (Neuguinea). Verhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel. 1954; 65: 97-105.
Note: [fw: Iatmul, Angoram, Kanganuman, Ulopu, Timbunke].
307. Wirz, Paul. Weltvagrant im Urwald und auf der Savanne. Zurich: Universum Verlag; 1953. 111 pp. + Frontispiece + 6 pp. Plates + Map.
Note: [fw: Marind, Gogodara, Sentani, Daru, Digul R].
308. Wirz, Paul. Wilndis und Freiheit: Aus dem Tagebuch eines Weltvaganten. Stuttgart: Strecker und Schröder Verlag; 1933. vii, 240 pp. + Frontispiece + Plates + Foldout Map.
Note: [fw 1930-1931: Kikori, Turama R, Goaribari, Daru, Binaturi R, Gogodara, Bamu R, PM, Era R, Upper Maro R, Marind-anim, Mabudauan, Aird R, Lake Murray].

309. Wirz, Paul; Speiser, Felix. *Kult und Kunst auf Neu-Guinea: Sammlungen von Prof. Dr. Felix Speiser und Dr. Paul Wirz 23. August bis 19. September 1931*. Basel: Gewerbemuseum; 1931. 31 pp. Note: [exhibition: Western Division, Delta Division].
310. Wisseman, C. L. Jr; Gajdusek, D. C.; Schofield, F. D.; Rosenzweig, E. C. *Arthropod-borne Virus Infections of Aborigines Indigenous to Australasia*. *Bulletin of the World Health Organization*. 1964; 30: 211-219. Note: [Digoel R, Frederik-Hendrik I, Yar-Pavia, Orokaiva, Wam- Luwate, Menyamya, Kainantu, Okapa, Wabag, Mulia Dani, Sepik].
311. Wissink, David. *Ensuring Food Security by Effective Benefit- Stream Management from Resource Development Projects: The Case of Ok Tedi Mining Limited*. In: Bourke, R. M.; Allen, M. G.; Salisbury, J. G., Editors. *Food Security for Papua New Guinea: Proceedings of the Papua New Guinea Food and Nutrition 2000 Conference*, PNG University of Technology, Lae 26-30 June 2000. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research; 2001: 128-134. (ACIAR Proceedings; v. 99). Note: [1982-199: Ok Tedi, Tabubil, Western Province, Telefomin District].
312. Wissink, David; Askin, David; Bomai, Norbert. *Developing a Villager-Focused Strategic Plan for Food Security in the Areas Impacted by the Ok Tedi Mine*. In: Bourke, R. M.; Allen, M. G.; Salisbury, J. G., Editors. *Food Security for Papua New Guinea: Proceedings of the Papua New Guinea Food and Nutrition 2000 Conference*, PNG University of Technology, Lae 26-30 June 2000. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research; 2001: 135-149. (ACIAR Proceedings; v. 99). Note: [Ok Tedi, Western Province, Telefomin District].
313. Witt, C. S.; Alpers, M. P. *Immune Function in Adult Highland Papua New Guinea Patients with Pneumonia*. *Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene*. 1989; 83: 269- 274. Note: [Goroka Base Hospital].
314. Witt, Campbell S.; Alpers, Michael P. *Impaired Cell-Mediate Immunity in Papua New Guinean Infants*. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1991; 34: 90-97. Note: [Goroka Hospital].
315. Witt, Campbell S.; Alpers, Michael P. *Lymphocyte Subsets in Eastern Highlanders of Papua New Guinea*. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1991; 34: 98-103. Note: [Goroka].
316. Wittewaal, B. W. G. *De achtergrond, ontwikkeling en toekomst van het "tuinbouwcentrum" te Biak*. *Nieuw-Guinea Studiën*. 1958; 2: 266-277. Note: [Biak].
317. Wivell, Richard. *Kairiru Grammar [M.A. Thesis]*. Auckland: University of Auckland; 1981. xii, 220 pp. Note: [SIL 1979 (8 mos): Koragur vill Kairiru].
318. Wivell, Richard. *Kairiru Lexicon*. Auckland: University of Auckland, Department of Anthropology; 1981. [i], iv, 195 pp. (Working Papers in Anthropology, Archaeology, Linguistics, Maori Studies; v. 59). Note: [fw 1979: Koragur d Kairiru].
319. Wohlfahrt, Damien J.; Kukyuwa, Kambowa. *Village Rural Water Supplies in the Western Highlands Province of Papua New Guinea*. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1982; 25: 168-172. Note: [Western Highlands Province].
320. Wohlfahrt, Damien J. *Paraquat Poisoning in Papua New Guinea*. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1981; 24: 164-168. Note: [1969-1981: Western Highlands Province].
321. Wohlt, P. B.; Allen, B. J.; Goie, A.; Harvey, P. M. *An Investigation of Food Shortages in Papua New Guinea*:

- 24 March to 3 April, 1981. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1982. iv, 93 pp. (Special Publications; v. 6).
Note: [survey 24 March - 3 April 1981: Yumbisa, Upper Margarima, Wage V, Upper Mendi, Karintsu, Tambul, Koroba, Lai V, Ialibu, Kandep, Porgera, Kwikila].
322. Wohlt, Paul Brandin. Ecology, Agriculture and Social Organization: The Dynamics of Group Composition in the Highlands of Papua New Guinea [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota; 1978. xiv, 466 pp.
Note: [fw 1972-1975 (30 1/2 mos): Yambisa Waka Enga].
323. Wohlt, Paul B. Kandep: Challenge for Development. Wabag: Department of Primary Industry Subsistence Unit, Department of Enga Province; 1986. vi, 64 pp. (Technical Bulletins; v. 2).
Note: [fw August 1982 - July 1986: Kandep].
324. Wohlt, Paul. Migration from Yumbisa, 1972-1975. In: Allen, Bryant J.; Brookfield, Harold, Editors. Frost and Drought in the Highlands of Papua New Guinea. Byron, Yvonne, Assistant. Boulder, CO: International Mountain Society and The United Nations University; 1989: 224-234. (Mountain Research and Development; v. 9(3)).
Note: [Kandep District].
325. Wohlt, Paul B. Subsistence Systems of Enga Province. Wabag: Department of Primary Industry Subsistence Unit, Department of Enga Province; 1986. iv, 80 pp. (Technical Bulletins; v. 3).
Note: [fw August 1982 - July 1986: Porgera, Kandep, Lagaip, Wabag, Wapenamanda, Kompiam].
326. Wohlt, Paul B. System Integrity and Fringe Adaptations. In: Biersack, Aletta, Editor. Papuan Borderlands: Huli, Duna, and Ipili Perspectives on the Papua New Guinea Highlands. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press; 1995: 199-228.
Note: [fw 1972-1975, 1979-1987: Yumbisa Kandep Enga].
327. Wohlt, Paul B.; Goie, Anton. The Research Report of the Simbu Land Use Project, Volume V, North Simbu Land Use. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1986. xii, 316 pp. + 6 Foldout Maps.
Note: [surveys 1980-1983: Bongugl Kuman, Kenama Sinasina, Alaune Dom, Baune Marigl].
328. Wohuinangu, A. P. Constable Sipahui of Haniak. Oral History. 1976; 4(7): 27.
Note: [interviews: PNGH].
329. Wohuinangu, J. S. Diet at Haniak. Oral History. 1975; 3(9): 17-19.
Note: [Haniak vill Wewak Sub-district].
330. Woichom, J. W. Emma Makain of Ali Island. Oral History. 1975; 3(9): 81-88.
Note: [interviews: Ali I].
331. Woichom, John. A Review of Richard Parkinson's Paper on the Aitape Coast -- The Viewpoint of an Ali Islander. In: Swadling, Pamela, Senior Editor. People of the West Sepik Coast. Boroko: National Museum and Art Gallery; 1979: 13-29. (Records of the National Museum and Art Gallery; v. 7).
Note: [Tumleo, Suau, Ali, Seleu, Angeal].
332. Wolf, C. J. de. De Irianees en zijn economische probleem. In: Vries, Tj. S. de, Editor. Eenopen plek in het oerwoud: Evangelieverkondiging aan het volk van Irian Jaya. Groningen: Uitgeverij De Vyurbaak bv; 1983: 211-226.
Note: [mission: Kawagit].
333. Wolf, J. J. de; Jaarsma, S. R. Colonial Ethnography: West New Guinea (1950-1962). Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde. 1992; 148: 103-124.
Note: [from lit: general NNG].

334. Wolfe, M. S. de; Whyte, H. M. Serum Cholesterol and Lipoproteins in Natives of New Guinea and Australians. *Australasian Annals of Medicine*. 1958; 7: 47-54.
Note: [survey: Wabag, Chimbu, Kikori, Aird Hills].
335. Wolfers, Edward P. Counting and Numbers. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua New Guinea; 1972: 216-220.
Note: [general PNG].
336. Wolfers, Edward P. On Coming to One's Census. Reprinted in: McDevitt, Thomas M., Editor. *The Survey Under Difficult Conditions: Population Data Collection & Analysis in Papua New Guinea*. New Haven: Human Relations Area Files, Inc.; 1987: 16-28. (HRAFlex Books, Ethnography Series; v. OJ1-006).
Note: [general PNG].
337. Wolfers, Edward P. The Original Counting Systems of Papua and New Guinea. *The Arithmetic Teacher*. 1971; 18: 77-83.
Note: [from lit: Melpa, Porevavo, Chimbu, Orokolo, Kiwai, Kuman, Wedau, Kamano, Motu, Hula, Domara, Sinaugoro, Bine, Kewa, Kapauku, Keraki, Enga, Jibu, Namau, Telefomin, Gende, Huli, Gambadi, Semariji, Daribi, Karam].
338. Wolfers, Edward P. A Pestle and Mortar from Tari, Southern Highlands District, with Some Notes about Their Use among the Huli. *Records of the Papua and New Guinea Museum*. 1971; 1(2): 9- 12.
Note: [colls 1969: Tari].
339. Wolfers, Edward P. Political Development. In: Hastings, Peter, Editor. *Papua/New Guinea: Prospero's Other Island*. Sydney: Angus and Robertson (Publishers) Pty Ltd.; 1971: 142-168.
Note: [general PNG].
340. Wolfers, Edward P. Towards Self-Government: The Perspective of 1971. In: Stone, David, Editor. *Prelude to Self-Government*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies and the University of Papua New Guinea; 1976: 1- 24.
Note: [general PNG].
341. Wolff, C. W.; Frank, B.; Schoorl, J. W. Het huwelijk op Frederik-Hendrik-eiland (1948-1954). In: *Adatrechtbundels: Bezorgd door de Commissie voor het adatrecht en uitgegeven door het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde, XLV: Nieuw-Guinea. 's-Gravenhage: Martinus Nijhoff; 1955: 519-524.*
Note: [CWW admin 1948; BF admin 1954; JWS admin 1953: Kimaam].
342. Wolff, C. W.; Schoorl, J. W. Mededelingen over erfrecht op Frederik-Hendrik-eiland (1948-1953). In: *Adatrechtbundels: Bezorgd door de Commissie voor het adatrecht en uitgegeven door het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde, XLV: Nieuw-Guinea. 's-Gravenhage: Martinus Nijhoff; 1955: 537-538.*
Note: [admin 1948, 1953: Kimaam, Soeam-Jamoeka].
343. Wolff, C. W.; Schoorl, J. W. Volksordering op Frederik- Hendrik-eiland (1948-1954). In: *Adatrechtbundels: Bezorgd door de Commissie voor het adatrecht en uitgegeven door het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde, XLV: Nieuw-Guinea. 's-Gravenhage: Martinus Nijhoff; 1955: 308-316.*
Note: [admin 1948, 1953: Kimaam, Soeam, Kalilam, Komolon, Konorau; Kimaghama, Ndomenwer, Riantara].
344. Wolff, J. W.; Bohlander, H. J.; Neeb, H. Leptospiiral Infections in Netherlands New Guinea: A Serological Survey with a Report on Two Human Cases. *Tropical and Geographical Medicine*. 1962; 14: 67-70.
Note: [Hollandia].
345. Wolff, Kurt H. A Critique of Bateson's Naven. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*. 1944; 74: 59-74.
Note: [from lit: Iatmul].

346. Wollaston, A. F. R. An Expedition to Dutch New Guinea. *Geographical Journal*. 1914; 43: 248-273 + Plates + Map.
Note: [explor 1910-1911: Mimika, Utakwa R, Mt Carstensz].
347. Wollaston, A. F. R. Introduction. In: Ogilvie-Grant, W. R. Reports on the Collections Made by the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition and the Wollaston Expedition in Dutch New Guinea, 1910-13. London: Frances Edwards; 1916; 1: 1-22.
Note: [explor 1910-1911, 1912-1913: Mimika, Utakwa R, Tapiro].
348. Wollaston, A. F. R. Mountaineering in Dutch New Guinea. *Alpine Journal*. 1914; 28: 296-304.
Note: [explor 1912-1913: Utakwa R, Tapiro].
349. Wollaston, A. F. R. Pygmies & Papuans: The Stone Age To-day in Dutch New Guinea. London: John Murray; 1912. xxiv, 352 pp. + Frontispiece + Plates + Foldout Map.
Note: [exped 1910-1911: Mimika, Tapiro].
350. Wollaston, Mary, Editor. Letters and Diaries of A.F.R. Wollaston. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1933. xv, 261 pp + 4 Plates.
Note: [1909-1910, 1912-1913: Utakwa R, Tapiro].
351. Wolstenholme, J.; Walsh, R. J. Heights and Weights of Indigenes of the Western Highlands District, New Guinea. *Archaeology & Physical Anthropology in Oceania*. 1967; 2: 220-226.
Note: [survey: Mount Hagen, Wabag; from lit: Goroka, Lake Kapiago, Chimbu, Kikori, Goilala, Aiome, Wissel Lakes].
352. Womersley, J. S. Plants, Indigenous Uses. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic: Melbourne University Press in association with The University of Papua and New Guinea; 1972: 908-912.
Note: [general PNG].
353. Wood, A. W. The Effects of Shifting Cultivation on Soil Properties: An Example from the Karimui and Bomai Plateaux, Simbu Province, Papua New Guinea. *Papua New Guinea Agricultural Journal*. 1979; 30: 1-9.
Note: [survey 1977: Karimui, Bomai].
354. Wood, A. W. Food Cropping Systems in the Tari Basin. In: Bourke, R. M.; Kesavan, V., Editors. *Proceedings of the Second Papua New Guinea Food Crops Conference*. Port Moresby: Department of Primary Industry, Publications Section; 1982: 256-267.
Note: [fw: Tari Basin].
355. Wood, A. W. Soil Types and Traditional Soil Management in the Purari Catchment. In: Petr, T., Editor. *The Purari: Tropical Environment of a High Rainfall River Basin*. The Hague: Dr W. Junk Publishers; 1983: 67-85. (Monographiae Biologicae; v. 51).
Note: [Kaugel V, Nembi Plateau, Central Chimbu, northern Chimbu, Kandep basin, upper Wahgi V, Karimui Plateau, Bomai Plateau].
356. Wood, A. W. Soils. In: King, David; Ranck, Stephen, Editors. *Papua New Guinea Atlas: A Nation in Transition*. Port Moresby: Robert Brown and Associates (Australia) Pty Ltd, in conjunction with the University of Papua New Guinea; n.d. [1982]: 90-91.
Note: [general PNG].
357. Wood, A. W. Soils. In: Allen, B. J., Editor. *Agricultural and Nutritional Studies on the Nembi Plateau, Southern Highlands*. Port Moresby and Mendi: University of Papua New Guinea and the Southern Highlands Rural Development Project; 1984: 35-54. (Occasional Papers, N.S.; v. 4).
Note: [survey 1978: Nembi Plateau].

358. Wood, A. W. *The Stability and Permanence of Huli Agriculture*. Mendi: University of Papua New Guinea, Department of Geography and the Southern Highlands Rural Development Project; 1985. [vi], iv, 92 pp. (Occasional Papers, N.S.; v. 5).
Note: [fw 1978-1980: Tari].
359. Wood, A. Harold; Reeson, Margaret. *Overseas Missions of the Australian Methodist Church, Volume V: Papua New Guinea Highlands: A Bridge Is Built*. Sydney: Uniting Church in Australia, Commission for Mission; 1987. vi, 122 pp. + Foldout Map.
Note: [mission: Tari, Panduaga, Margarima, Nipa, Lai V, Mendi, Hagen].
360. Wood, Andrew W. *The Ecology of Huli Subsistence Agriculture*. In: Allen, Bryant J.; Vail, John, Guest Editors. Port Moresby: Medical Society of Papua New Guinea; 2002: 15-43. (Papua New Guinea Medical Journal; v. 45(1-2)).
Note: [fw: Tari Basin].
361. Wood, Andrew W. *The Humic Brown Soils of the Papua New Guinea Highlands: A Reinterpretation*. Mountain Research and Development. 1987; 7: 145-156.
Note: [Tari, Kundiawa, Tambul, Mt Hagen, Karimui, Nembi].
362. Wood, Andrew Wardman. *Land for Tomorrow: Subsistence Agriculture, Soil Fertility and Ecosystem Stability in the New Guinea Highlands* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea; 1984. xix, 315 pp.; [vii], 215 pp.
Note: [fw November 1978-1980 (14 mos): Tari basin].
363. Wood, Andrew W. *Land System Mapping and Land Use Suitability Assessment in the Port Moresby Area*. Science in New Guinea. 1978; 6: 51-71.
Note: [survey 1977, 1978: Roku, Fairfax Harbour].
364. Wood, Andrew W. *Terrain, Soils and Land Use Suitability around Olu-bus Village, Western Highlands Province, Papua New Guinea*. Science in New Guinea. 1977; 5: 141-150.
Note: [survey December 1975: Olu-bus Minj].
365. Wood, Andrew W.; Allen, Bryant J. *Papua New Guinea Scene No. 18: Land Use and Population Studies for Rural Development in the Southern Highlands*. Australian Geographer. 1980; 14: 308-310.
Note: [fw: Upper Mendi, Tari Basin, Nembi Plateau, Peregai/ Kaupena, Samberigi].
366. Wood, Andrew; Humphreys, G. S. *Traditional Soil Conservation in Papua New Guinea*. In: Morauta, Louise; Pernetta, John; Heaney, William, Editors. *Traditional Conservation in Papua New Guinea: Implications for Today*. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1982: 93-114 + Plates I-III, XVI.
Note: [fw & from lit: Kaluli, Miyanmin, Simbai, Chimbu, Enga, Tari, Frederik- Hendrik I, Waidoro, Bensbach R, Dreikikir, Maprik, Madang, Milne Bay, Trobriand Is, Port Moresby, Ok Tedi, Maring, Karimui, Wahgi V, Eastern Highlands, Kopiago, Kaugel V, Wage V, Karam, Kapauku, Balim V Dani, Nembi, Sepik Plains].
367. Wood, J. W.; Johnson, P. L.; Kirk, R. L.; McLoughlin, K.; Blake, N. M.; Matheson, F. A. *The Genetic Demography of the Gainj of Papua New Guinea. I. Local Differentiation of Blood Group, Red Cell Enzyme, and Serum Protein Allele Frequencies*. American Journal of Physical Anthropology. 1982; 57: 15-25.
Note: [fw 1978: Kanainj, Tintibun, Winyimbi, Anarup, Baule, Tsumbosimbe, Aingdai, Angoin, Kuak, Komaraga, Tungaga vills Gainj].
368. Wood, James W. *Comment [on Glenn Dennett and John Connell, "Acculturation and Health in the Highlands of Papua New Guinea: Dissent on Diversity, Diets, and Development"]*. Current Anthropology. 1988; 29: 290.
Note: [Gainj].
369. Wood, James W. *Convergence of Genetic Distances in a Migration Matrix Model*. American Journal of Physical

- Anthropology. 1986; 71: 209-219.
Note: [fw 1977-1978: Gainj].
370. Wood, James W. Correction: Wood, "The Evolutionary Implications of Depopulation". Michigan Discussions in Anthropology. 1976; 2: 119-120.
Note: [from lit: Maring].
371. Wood, James W. Dynamics of Human Reproduction: Biology, Biometry, Demography. New York: Aldine de Gruyter; 1994. xvi, 653 pp. (Foundations of Human Behavior).
Note: [Gainj].
372. Wood, James W. The Evolutionary Implications of Depopulation. Michigan Discussions in Anthropology. 1975; 1: 45- 70.
Note: [from lit: Etoro, Maring].
373. Wood, James W. Fertility and Reproductive Biology in Papua New Guinea. In: Attenborough, Robert D.; Alpers, Michael P., Editors. Human Biology in Papua New Guinea: The Small Cosmos. Oxford: Clarendon Press; 1992: 93-118. (Research Monographs on Human Population Biology).
Note: [general PNG].
374. Wood, James W. The Genetic Demography of the Gainj of Papua New Guinea. 2. Determinants of Effective Population Size. American Naturalist. 1987; 129: 165-187.
Note: [fw 1977-1978, 1982-1983: Gainj].
375. Wood, James W. Maternal Nutrition and Reproduction: Why Demographers and Physiologists Disagree about a Fundamental Relationship. In: Campbell, Kenneth L.; Wood, James W., Editors. Human Reproductive Ecology: Interactions of Environment, Fertility, and Behavior. New York: New York Academy of Sciences; 1994: 101-116. (Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences; v. 709).
Note: [fw 1982-1983: Gainj].
376. Wood, James William. Mechanisms of Demographic Equilibrium in a Small Human Population, the Gainj of Papua New Guinea [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan; 1980. xii, 288 pp.
Note: [fw 1977-1978 (10 mos): Upper Tagui V Gainj].
377. Wood, James W. Population Structure and Genetic Heterogeneity in the Upper Markham Valley of New Guinea. American Journal of Physical Anthropology. 1978; 48: 463-470.
Note: [from lit: Awan, Bampa-Antir-Siats, Gnarowein, Guruf, Intoap, Itsingants, Kaiapit, Onga-Naruboin, Puguap, Singas, Sukurum-Dumlinan, Wankum, Wompul, Yanuf, Yatsing].
378. Wood, James W. Problems of Applying Model Fertility and Mortality Schedules to Demographic Data from Papua New Guinea. In: McDevitt, Thomas M., Editor. The Survey Under Difficult Conditions: Population Data Collection & Analysis in Papua New Guinea. New Haven: Human Relations Area Files, Inc.; 1987: 371- 397. (HRAFlex Books, Ethnography Series; v. OJ1-006).
Note: [fw: Gainj].
379. Wood, James W. A Stability Test for Migration Matrix Models of Genetic Differentiation. Human Biology. 1977; 49: 309-320.
Note: [from lit: Bundi].
380. Wood, James W.; Johnson, Patricia L.; Campbell, Kenneth L. Demographic and Endocrinological Aspects of Low Natural Fertility in Highland New Guinea. Journal of Biosocial Science. 1985; 17: 57-79.
Note: [fw 1978: Gainj].
381. Wood, James W.; Lai, Daina; Johnson, Patricia L.; Campbell, Kenneth L.; Mailar, Ila A. Lactation and Birth Spacing in Highland New Guinea. Journal of Biosocial Science. 1985; Supplement 9: 159-173.

Note: [fw 1977-1978, 1982-1983: Gainj].

382. Wood, James W.; Smouse, Peter E. A Method of Analyzing Density-Dependent Vital Rates with an Application to the Gainj of Papua New Guinea. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*. 1982; 58: 403-411.
Note: [fw 1977-1978: Gainj].
383. Wood, James W.; Smouse, Peter E.; Long, Jeffrey C. Sex- Specific Dispersal Patterns in Two Human Populations of Highland New Guinea. *American Naturalist*. 1985; 125: 747-768.
Note: [fw: Gainj, Kalam].
384. Wood, Michael. *Kamula Social Structure and Ritual* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Sydney: Macquarie University; 1982. [xii], vii, 372 pp.
Note: [fw November 1975 - January 1977, December 1977 - August 1978: Kasigi Kamula].
385. Wood, Michael. Logging, Women and Submarines: Some Changes in Kamula Men's Access to Transformative Power. *Oceania*. 1998; 68: 228-248.
Note: [fw: Kamula].
386. Wood, Michael. The Makapa Timber Rights Purchase: A Study in Project Failure in the Post-Barnett Era. In: Filer, Colin, Editor. *The Political Economy of Forest Management in Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: The National Research Institute; 1997: 84-108. (NRI Monographs; v. 32).
Note: [Gogodala, Bainapi, Tulumsa].
387. Wood, Michael. A Question of Ownership. *Cultural Survival Quarterly*. 2002; 26(3): 25-28.
Note: [fw: Kamula].
388. Wood, Mike. Brideservice Societies and the Kamula. *Canberra Anthropology*. 1987; 10(1): 1-23.
Note: [fw November 1975 - January 1977, December 1977 - August 1978: Kamula].
389. Wood, Mike. Counting Subjects and the Origin of Number: Proliferation or an Infinite Unity? In: Rhoads, J. W., Guest Editor. *Australian Reviews of Anthropology*. Sydney: Anthropological Society of New South Wales; 1989: 46-52. (Mankind, Special Issues; v. 6).
Note: [from lit: Iqwaye].
390. Wood, Mike. From Rio to Reciprocity? Perspectives on "Sustainable" Logging in the Western Province. In: Gladman, Darren; Mowbray, Dabid; Duguman, John, Editors. *Frio Rio to Rai: Environment and Development in Papua New Guinea up to 2000 and Beyond, Volume 3: A Quarter of Next to Nothing*. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea Press; 1996: 217-244.
Note: [fw January-February 1992, 1993: Kasigi Kamula].
391. Wood, Mike. Logs, Long Socks and the "Tree Leaf" People: An Analysis of a Timber Project in the Western Province of Papua New Guinea. *Social Analysis*. 1996; 39: 83-117.
Note: [Kasigi, Kamula, Kasua, Dibiaso].
392. Wood, Mike. "White Skins", "Real People" and "Chinese" in Some Spatial Transformations of the Western Province, Papua New Guinea. *Oceania*. 1995; 66: 23-50.
Note: [fw January-February 1992, January-February 1993, January- February 1994, January-February 1995: Kamula].
393. Wood, W. B. Ossification Variation in Two Populations from Papua New Guinea. In: Kirk, R. L.; Thorne, A. G., Editors. *The Origin of the Australians*. Canberra: Australian Institute of Aboriginal Studies; 1976: 245-263. (Human Biology Series; v. 6).
Note: [from lit: Bundi, Motu].
394. Wood-Bradley, Robyn; Flint, Delia M.; Wahlqvist, Mark L. Food and Nutrition in an Independent Papua New

- Guinea. Search. 1980; 11(3): 73-77.
Note: [general PNG].
395. Woodfield, D. G. Acute Viral Hepatitis in Papua New Guinea: Results of Hepatitis B Antigen and Antibody Studies. *Tropical and Geographical Medicine*. 1975; 27: 399-404.
Note: [general PNG].
396. Woodfield, D. G. Anaemia. In: Bell, C. O., Editor. *The Diseases and Health Services of Papua New Guinea: A Basis for National Health Planning*. Port Moresby: Department of Public Health; 1973: 259-263.
Note: [general PNG].
397. Woodfield, D. Graeme; Biddulph, John. Neonatal Jaundice and Glucose-6-Phosphatase Dehydrogenase Deficiency in Papua New Guinea. *Medical Journal of Australia*. 1975; 1: 443-446.
Note: [Port Moresby General Hospital].
398. Woodfield, D. G.; Oraka, R. E.; Nelson, M. Australia Antigen in Papua New Guinea. *Medical Journal of Australia*. 1972; 2: 469-472.
Note: [general PNG].
399. Woodfield, D. G.; Oraka, R. Primary Liver Cell Carcinoma and Alpha Fetoprotein in Papua New Guinea. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1972; 15: 98-101.
Note: [general PNG].
400. Woodfield, D. G.; Scragg, R. F. R.; Blake, N. M.; Kirk, R. L.; McDermid, E. M. Distribution of Blood, Serum Protein and Enzyme Groups among the Fuyuge Speakers of the Goilala Sub-District. *Human Heredity*. 1974; 24: 507-519.
Note: [colls: Auga V Fuyuge].
401. Wood-Jones, Frederic. Skulls from the Purari Plateau, New Guinea. *Journal of Anatomy*. 1936; 70: 405-409.
Note: [Benabena].
402. Woodley, Ellen, Editor. *Medicinal Plants of Papua New Guinea, Part 1: Morobe Province*. Weikersheim & Wau: Verlag Josef Margraf & Wau Ecology Institute; 1991. [xiii], 158 pp. + 8 pp. Plates. (Wau Ecology Institute Handbooks; v. 11).
Note: [coll 1978-1985: Aseki, Biawen, Bolinbaneng, Buang, Buso, Fondengko, Kangarua, Keregia, Mabsiga (Malasiga), Manki, Mapos, Masangko, Mundala, Nasingalatu, Nauti, Quaqua, Sililio, Sosoningko, Suquang, Wapo, Yambo (Bukawa), Zafiruo, Zazaquo].
403. Woodruff, David S. Amphibians and Reptiles from Simbai, Bismarck-Schrader Range, New Guinea. *Memoirs of the National Museum of Victoria*. 1972; 33: 57-63 + Plate 8.
Note: [colls 1966: Simbai; from lit: Kalam, Maring].
404. Woodward, J. L. People of the Huon Peninsula. *Journal of the Morobe District Historical Society*. 1975; 2(3): 2-11.
Note: [Uruwa, Timbe, Komba, Sio, Kalassa, Kotte, Hube, Momolili, Naba, Wain, Yabim, Bukaua].
405. Woodward, L. B. Maring Sentences. In: Healey, Alan, Editor. *Three Studies in Sentence Structure*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1973: 5-20. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 1).
Note: [SIL: Kompiai vill Maring].
406. Woodward, Mary. Growing Our Own in the Markham Valley. *Northeast New Guinea*. 1979; 1(3-4): 89-102.
Note: [1920s Markham V].
407. Woodward, Mary. Kindly Colonialism: The Establishment of Expatriate Farms and Plantations in the Markham Valley. *Journal of the Morobe District Historical Society*. 1975; 3(2): 1-31.

Note: [Markham V].

408. Woodward, Mary. Murder in the Mountains: The Story of an Epic Patrol to the Ufim River Area, Markham Headwaters. *Journal of the Morobe Province Historical Society*. 1977; 4(3): 33-46.
Note: [Ufim].
409. Woodward, R. A. [Magisterial Report] Delta Division. In: Commonwealth of Australia. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1918-19. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1920: 19-22.
Note: [admin 1918-1919: Delta Division, Ipikoi, Ani, Pepeha, Kibeni, Mairau Urama].
410. Woodward, R. A. [Magisterial Report] Delta Division, 1920- 1921. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1920-21. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1922: 61-63 + Plate.
Note: [admin 1920-1921: Delta Division, Urama, Maipua, Aird Delta, Goaribari].
411. Woodward, R. A. [Magisterial Report] Delta Division. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1921-22. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1923: 49-54 + 3 pp. Plates.
Note: [admin 1921-1922: Delta Division, Morigio, Goaribari, Samberigi V, Purari Delta].
412. Wookey, S. J. Aflatoxin in Foods Grown in Papua New Guinea. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1972; 15: 113-116.
Note: [Kundiawa, Kaiapit, Koki, Lae, Markham V].
413. Wookey, S. J. The Nutritional Status of the Population of Papua New Guinea -- 2. In: Bell, C. O., Editor. *The Diseases and Health Services of Papua New Guinea: A Basis for National Health Planning*. Port Moresby: Department of Public Health; 1973: 96- 130.
Note: [general PNG].
414. Wookey, S. J. Urbanization: Nutrition. In: Bell, C. O., Editor. *The Diseases and Health Services of Papua New Guinea: A Basis for National Health Planning*. Port Moresby: Department of Public Health; 1973: 410-415.
Note: [general PNG].
415. Woolcock, A. J. Asthma in the Highlands of New Guinea. *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Medicine*. 1972; 2: 310.
Note: [1966: Baiyer R].
416. Woolcock, A. J.; Dowse, G. K.; Temple, K.; Stanley, H.; Alpers, M. P.; Turner, K. J. The Prevalence of Asthma in the South-Fore People of Papua New Guinea: A Method for Field Studies of Bronchial Reactivity. *European Journal of Respiratory Diseases*. 1983; 64: 571-581.
Note: [colls 1980: South Fore].
417. Woolcock, A. J.; Peat, J. K.; Keena, V.; Smith, D.; Molloy, C.; Simpson, A.; Middleton, P.; Vallance, P.; Alpers, M.; Green, W. Asthma and Chronic Airflow Limitation in the Highlands of Papua New Guinea: Low Prevalence of Asthma in the Asaro Valley. *European Respiratory Journal*. 1989; 2: 822-827.
Note: [Asaro V].
418. Woolcock, Ann J.; Blackburn, C. R. Chronic Lung Disease in the Territory of Papua and New Guinea -- An Epidemiological Study. *Australasian Annals of Medicine*. 1967; 16: 11-19.
Note: [survey: Baiyer R Enga, Medlpa, Kundiawa].
419. Woolcock, Ann J.; Blackburn, C. R. B.; Freeman, M. H.; Zylstra, W.; Spring, S. R. Studies of Chronic (Nontuberculous) Lung Disease in New Guinea Populations: The Nature of the Disease. *American Review of Respiratory Disease*. 1970; 102: 575- 590.
Note: [1965: Baiyer R].
420. Woolcock, Ann J.; Colman, M. H.; Blackburn, C. R. B. Chronic Lung Disease in Papua New Guinea and

- Australian Populations. *Papua and New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1973; 16: 29-35.
Note: [Kyaka Enga, Trobriand Is].
421. Woolcock, Ann J.; Colman, M. H.; Blackburn, C. R. B. Factors Affecting Normal Values for Ventilatory Lung Function. *American Review of Respiratory Disease*. 1972; 106: 692-709.
Note: [Kyaka Enga, Trobriand Is].
422. Woolcock, Ann J.; Dowse, G. K.; Temple, K.; Stenly, H.; Alpers, M. P.; Turner, K. J. The Prevalence of Asthma in the South-Fore People of Papua New Guinea: A Method for Field Studies of Bronchial Reactivity. *European Journal of Respiratory Diseases*. 1983; 64: 571-581.
Note: [Kanagitasa, Kalu, Takai, Purosa, Ketabi, Mugaia Muti, Ai, Waisa South Fore].
423. Woolcock, Ann J.; Green, W.; Alpers, M. P. Asthma in a Rural Highland Area of Papua New Guinea. *American Review of Respiratory Disease*. 1981; 123: 565-567.
Note: [Waisa and Purosa Fore].
424. Woolford, Don. *Papua New Guinea: Initiation and Independence*. St. Lucia: University of Queensland Press; 1976. 268 pp.
Note: [general PNG].
425. Woolnough, G. *British Possession and Settlement in South-eastern New Guinea*. *Queensland Geographical Journal*. 1888; 2: 62-70.
Note: [mission: British NG].
426. Woolnough, W. G. The Search for Oil in Australia and New Guinea. *Walkabout*. 1941; 7(6): 29-34.
Note: [Kariava].
427. Woor, C. L. Coconuts. *The Papuan Villager*. 1934; 6(7): 55.
Note: [Hula].
428. Work, T. H.; Jozan, M. Human Arbovirus Infections of the Purari River Lowlands. In: Petr, T., Editor. *The Purari: Tropical Environment of a High Rainfall River Basin*. The Hague: Dr W. Junk Publishers; 1983: 517-529. (Monographiae Biologicae; v. 51).
Note: [survey 1978: Wabo, Mapaio, Kapuna, Ara'ava vills].
429. World Health Organization. WHO Study of Dental Caries Etiology, Papua New Guinea, Document 2: Food and Soil Sampling. n.p.: World Health Organization; n.d. [1975]. iii, 111, 3, 8, 6, 8 pp.
Note: [J. Gallagher survey: Latoma, Danyig, Yenitabak, Sikaum, Barapidgin, Chimbut, Maramba, Tangambit, Amongabi, Kundiman, Manjamai, Sangriman, Kabriman, Mumeri, Mindimbit].
430. World Health Organization. WHO Study of Dental Caries Etiology, Papua New Guinea, Document 4: Plant Identification. n.p.: World Health Organization; n.d. [1975]. iii, 15 pp.
Note: [G.J. Leach survey: Latoma, Danyig, Yenitabak, Sikaum, Barapidgin, Chimbut, Maramba, Tangambit, Amongabi, Kundiman, Manjamai, Sangriman, Kabriman, Mumeri, Mindimbit].
431. World Health Organization. WHO Study of Dental Caries Etiology, Papua New Guinea, Document 5: Appreciation of Dietary Regime. n.p.: World Health Organization; n.d. [1975]. iii, 42 pp. Note: [M.A. McArthur & Margaret Dewar survey: Latoma Semariup; Danyig, Yenitabak Tanggorama; Sikaum, Barapidgin Amenapi; Chimbut, Maramba, Tangambit, Amongabi, Muruok Alamblak; Mariamei, Anganamei, Tarakai, Sevenbuk Wontombo].
432. World Museum Art Centre. *Oceanic Art from the Collection of The World Museum/Art Centre*. n.p. [Tulsa, OK]: Osborn Foundation; n.d. [8] pp.
Note: [exhibition: Kambot, Tambanam, Aibom, Collingwood Bay, Kararau, Madang, Maprik, Middle Sepik, Sangriman, Biwat, Upper Sepik, Telefomin, Kaminibit].

433. Wormald, Eileen. Women Candidates in the Election. In: Oliver, Michael, Editor. Eleksin: The 1987 National Election in Papua New Guinea. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea; 1989: 81-98.
Note: [general PNG].
434. Wormsley, William E. Beer and Power in Enga. In: Lindstrom, Lamont, Editor. Drugs in Western Pacific Societies: Relations of Substance. Lanham, MD: University Press of America; 1987: 197- 217. (Association for Social Anthropology in Oceania Monographs; v. 11).
Note: [fw March 1982 - July 1985: Enga Province].
435. Wormsley, William E. Courts, Custom, and Tribal Warfare in Enga. In: Scaglione, Richard, Guest Editor. Customary Law and Legal Development in Papua New Guinea. n.p. [DeKalb]: n.p. [Northern Illinois University, Department of Anthropology]; 1987: 55-107. (The Journal of Anthropology, Special Issue; v. 6(2)).
Note: [fw March 1982 - 1983: Enga].
436. Wormsley, William Edward. Imbonggu Culture and Change: Traditional Society, Labor Migration and Change in the Southern Highlands Province, Papua New Guinea [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh; 1978. xvii, 327 pp.
Note: [fw May 1975 - August 1977: Pope Imbonggu].
437. Wormsley, William E. Problems of Age Estimation: The Census and Notable Events. In: McDevitt, Thomas M., Editor. The Survey Under Difficult Conditions: Population Data Collection & Analysis in Papua New Guinea. New Haven: Human Relations Area Files, Inc.; 1987: 243-249. (HRAFlex Books, Ethnography Series; v. OJ1-006).
Note: [general PNG].
438. Wormsley, William E. Tradition and Change in Imbonggu Names and Naming Practices. Names. 1981; 28: 183-194.
Note: [fw May 1975 - August 1977: Imbonggu].
439. Wormsley, William E. The White Man Will Eat You! An Anthropologist among the Imbonggu of New Guinea. Fort Worth, TX: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich College Publishers; 1993. xii, 132 pp. (Case Studies in Cultural Anthropology).
Note: [fw May 1975 - August 1977: Pope Imbonggu].
440. Worsley, A. T.; Oldfield, F. Palaeoecological Studies of Three Lakes in the Highlands of Papua New Guinea. II. Vegetational History over the Last 1600 Years. Journal of Ecology. 1988; 76: 1-18.
Note: [Ipea, Egari, Pipak lakes].
441. Worsley, P. M. Millenarian Movements in Melanesia. Journal of the Rhodes-Livingstone Institute. 1957; 21: 19-31.
Note: [from lit: Orokaiva, Biak-Numfoor].
442. Worsley, P. M. N.N. Mikloukho-Maclay, Pioneer of Pacific Anthropology. Oceania. 1952; 22: 307-314.
Note: [biography].
443. Worsley, P. M. The Telefomin Case. Anti-Slavery Reporter and Aborigines' Friend. 1956; 10: 74-76.
Note: [Telefomin].
444. Worsley, Peter. "Cargo Cults" Forty Years On. In: Kocher Schmid, Christin, Editor. Expecting the Day of Wrath: Versions of the Millennium in Papua New Guinea. Boroko: The National Research Institute in association with the European Commission Programme "Avenir des Peuples des Forêts Tropicales" ('Future of the Tropical Forest Peoples'): 145-155. (NRI Monographs; v. 36).
Note: [from lit: Kilimeri, Kompian, Oksapmin, Wola, Perringa Boiken, Okeboma Trobriand Is, Musula Kasua, Duna, Hagen].

445. Worsley, Peter. *The Trumpet Shall Sound: A Study of "Cargo" Cults in Melanesia*. Second, Augmented ed. London and New York: MacGibbon & Kee and Schocken Books; 1968. Ixix, 300 pp.
Note: [from lit: Milne Bay, Baigona, Taro Cult, Vailala, Sepik District, Madang District, Morobe District, Tangu, Biak, Kainantu area].
446. Wortel, H. *Het familieleven bij de Papoea's*. *De Katholieke Missiën*. 1909; 34: 176-178.
Note: [mission: Ali I].
447. Worthing, M. A. *A Petrographic Method of Sourcing Potsherds from the Port Moresby Area of Papua New Guinea*. *Archaeology in Oceania*. 1982; 17: 79-82.
Note: [from colls: Port Moresby area].
448. Worthing, M. A. *South Papuan Coastal Sources of Potsherds from the Gulf Area of P.N.G.* *Oral History*. 1980; 8(8): 87-100.
Note: [Motupore I].
449. Worthing, Michael A. *The Mineralogy and Sources of Port Moresby Potsherds from the Gulf Area of Papua New Guinea*. *Science in New Guinea*. 1980; 7: 157-162.
Note: [Papuan Gulf, Fairfax Harbour, Motupore I].
450. Worthing, Michael A. *The Petrography and Possible Sources of Stone Axes from Ningerum, Western Province*. *Oral History*. 1980; 8(8): 68-74.
Note: [colls: Ningerum].
451. Worthing, Michael A.; White, J. Peter. *Sources of Axes from Loloata Island, Papua New Guinea*. *Bulletin of the Indo-Pacific Prehistory Association*. 1985; 6: 98-101.
Note: [fw 1984: Loloata I Bootless Bay].
452. Worthman, Carol M. *Adolescence in the Pacific: A Biosocial View*. In: Herdt, Gilbert; Leavitt, Stephen C., Editors. *Adolescence in Pacific Island Societies*. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press; 1998: 27-52, 197-198. (ASAO Monographs; v. 16).
Note: [from pcs & lit: Paiela, Bimin-Kuskusmin, Gebusi, Bundi, Lumi, Bumbita Arapesh, Marind-anim, Sambia, Vanatinai, Gainj, Kwoma, Trobriand Is].
453. Worthman, Carol M.; Jenkins, Carol L.; Stallings, JOY F.; Lai, Daina. *Attenuation of Nursing-related Ovarian Suppression and High Fertility in Well-nourished, Intensely Breast-feeding Amele Women of Lowland Papua New Guinea*. *Journal of Biosocial Science*. 1993; 25: 425-443.
Note: [fw January 1983 - April 1984: Amele].
454. Wouw, A. van der. *The Asmat People of the Casuarinen Coast*. *Irian*. 1974; 3(1): 1-20.
Note: [mission: Asmat].
455. Wouw, A. v. d. *The Origin of Fire and Sago*. In: Trenkenschuh, Frank A., Editor. *An Asmat Sketch Book No. 4*. Trenkenschuh, F., Translator. Hastings, NE: Crosier Missions; 1974: 35-40.
Note: [mission: Asmat].
456. Wright, Andrew. *Fish and Fisherpeople of the Kandep Lakes*. *Harvest*. 1980; 6: 76-81.
Note: [agr officer: Kandep].
457. Wright, Chris. *An Unsuitable Man: The Photographs of Captain Francis R. Barton*. *Pacific Arts*. 1997; 15-16: 42-60.
Note: [from archives: Barton, Gaile, Aipiana Mekeo, Maiva, Hula, Motu, Kalo].
458. Wright, Jordan M. *"The Highland Show": Mount Hagen/Goroka, Papua New Guinea*. *Expedition*. 1983; 26(1):

38-45 + Cover.

Note: [visit 1982: general PNGH].

459. Wright, Malcolm. *The Gentle Savage*. Melbourne: Lansdowne Press Pty. Ltd.; 1966. [iii], 172 pp. + Plates + Endpaper Maps.
Note: [admin 1930s: Rai Coast, Sidor, Gogol hw, Kuriguma, Jaben, Atemble, Leron R, Wantoat].
460. Wright, Terence. *The Anthropologist as Artist: Malinowski's Trobriand Photographs*. In: Meijl, Toon van; Grijp, Paul van der, Editors. *European Imagery and Colonial History in the Pacific*. Saarbrücken: Verlag für Entwicklungspolitik Breitenbach GmbH; 1994: 116-130. (Nijmegen Studies in Development and Cultural Change; v. 19).
Note: [from lit: Trobriand Is].
461. Wright, Terence. *The Fieldwork Photographs of Jenness and Malinowski and the Beginnings of Modern Anthropology*. *Journal of the Anthropological Society of Oxford*. 1991; 22: 41-58.
Note: [from archives & lit: D'Entrecasteaux Is, Trobriand Is].
462. Wronska-Friend, Maria. *Kultureller Wandel an der Lagune: Sissano im 20. Jahrhundert*. In: Schindlbeck, Markus, Editor. *Von Kokos zu Plastik: Südseekulturen im Wandel*. Berlin: Museum für Völkerkunde, Staatliche Museen zu Berlin - Preußischer Kulturbesitz; 1993: 149-181. (Veröffentlichungen des Museums für Völkerkunde Berlin, N.F.; v. 59, Abteilung Südsee XII).
Note: [exhibition: fw 1990-1991 + from museum colls: Sissano, Warapu, Arop, Malol, Serra, Ali].

Bibliography

1. Wurm, Helen M. Sing-Sing at Kotuni. *Australian Territories*. 1961; 1(3): 26-31.
Note: [1958: Gahuku].
2. Wurm, S. A. Languages: Eastern, Western and Southern Highlands, Territory of Papua & New Guinea. Canberra: Australian National University; 1961. Map. (Linguistic Circle of Canberra Publications, Series D; v. 4).
Note: [general PNGH].
3. Wurm, S. A., Editor. Bulletin No. 1. Canberra: Australian National University; 1964. iv, 9 pp. (Linguistic Circle of Canberra Publications, Series D; v. 1).
4. Wurm, S. A. Spreading of Languages in the South-western Pacific. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1975. Map. (Pacific Linguistics, Series D; v. 27).
Note: [general NG].
5. Wurm, S. A., Editor. Language Maps of the Highland Provinces, Papua New Guinea. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1978. iii, 6 pp. + 2 Foldout Charts + 6 Foldout Maps. (Pacific Linguistics, Series D; v. 11).
Note: [general PNGH].
6. Wurm, S. A. The Application of the Comparative Method to Papuan Languages: General and Highlands. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 1: Papuan Languages and the New Guinea Linguistic Scene*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1975: 237-261. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 38).
Note: [general NG].
7. Wurm, S. A. Aribwatsa, an Almost Extinct Language in Northeastern Papua New Guinea. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *Materials on Languages in Danger of Disappearing in the Asia-Pacific Region No. 1: Some Endangered Languages of Papua New Guinea: Kaki Ae, Musom, and Aribwatsa*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies; 1997: 143. (Pacific Linguistics, Series D; v. 89).
Note: [from lit: Aribwatsa (Lae)].
8. Wurm, S. A. Australian New Guinea Highlands Languages and the Distribution of Their Typological Features. In: Watson, James B., Editor. *New Guinea: The Central Highlands*. Menasha, WI: American Anthropological Association; 1964: 121-132. (American Anthropologist, Special Publication; v. 66(4,2)).
Note: [fw 1958-1959: Gadsup, Auyana, Awa, Tairora, Agarabe, Usarufa, Oyana, Kambaira, Binumarien, Gende, Biyom, Siane, yabiyufa, Gahuku, Asaro, Benabena, Kamano, Yagaria, Keiagana, Kanite, Yate, Fore, Gimi, Hagen, Aua, Gawigl, Wahgi, Yoadabe- Watoara (Maring), Narak, Kandawo, Chimbu, Nagane, Dom, Sinasina, Chuave, Elimbari, Nomane, Kyaka Enga, Ipili-Paiela, Lemben, Huli, Huliduna, Mendi, kewa Pi, Pole, Augu, Sau, Wiru, Duna, Wampur, Barua, Wapi, Waisera, Wantakia, Kewa, Ganati, Simbari, Fasu, Pawaia, Yagwoia, Kaibu].
9. Wurm, S. A. Austronesian and Non-Austronesian (Papuan) Languages in Contact: Some Notes. In: Carle, Rainer; Heinschke, Martina; Pink, Peter W.; Rost, Christel; Stadlander, Karen, Editors. *Gava': Studies in Austronesian Languages and Cultures / Studien zu austronesischen Sprachen und Kulturen*. Berlin: Dietrich Reimer Verlag; 1982: 87-109. (Veröffentlichen des Seminars für Indonesische und Südseesprachen der Universität Hamburg; v. 17).
Note: [Maisin, Magori, Magi, Yele].
10. Wurm, S. A. The Changing Linguistic Picture of New Guinea. *Oceania*. 1960; 31: 121-136.
Note: [general NG].

11. Wurm, S. A. The Classification of Papuan Languages and Its Problems. *Linguistic Communications*. 1972; 6: 118-178.
Note: [general NG].
12. Wurm, S. A. Comment [on Arthur Capell, "Oceanic Linguistics Today"]. *Current Anthropology*. 1962; 3: 421-422.
Note: [general NG].
13. Wurm, S. A. Comment [on George W. Grace, "Movement of the Malayo-Polynesians: 1500 B.C. to A.D. 500: The Linguistic Evidence"]. *Current Anthropology*. 1964; 5: 398.
Note: [general NG].
14. Wurm, S. A. Eastern, Western and Southern Highlands, Territory of Papua and New Guinea. IN: Capell, A. A *Linguistic Survey of the South-Western Pacific*. New and Revised ed. Noumea: South Pacific Commission; 1962: 105-128. (Technical Papers; v. 136).
Note: [PNGH].
15. Wurm, S. A. Eastern Central Trans-New Guinea Phylum Languages. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 1: Papuan Languages and the New Guinea Linguistic Scene*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1975: 461-526. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 38).
Note: [general PNG].
16. Wurm, S. A. Grammatical Decay in Papuan Languages. In: Laycock, D. C. et al. *Papers in New Guinea Linguistics No. 24*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1986: 207-211. (Pacific Linguistics, Series A; v. 70).
Note: [Southern Kiwai].
17. Wurm, S. A. Indigenous Languages. In: King, David; Ranck, Stephen, Editors. *Papua New Guinea Atlas: A Nation in Transition*. Port Moresby: Robert Brown and Associates (Australia) Pty Ltd, in conjunction with the University of Papua New Guinea; n.d. [1982]: 34-35.
Note: [general PNG].
18. Wurm, S. A. Indigenous Languages. In: Ward, R. Gerard; Lea, David A. M., Editors. *An Atlas of Papua and New Guinea*. Port Moresby and Glasgow: University of Papua and New Guinea and Collins-Longman; 1970: 16-19.
Note: [general PNG].
19. Wurm, S. A. Institutional Framework of Language Study, The Australian National University. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 3: Language, Culture, Society, and the Modern World*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1977: 1181-1223. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 40).
Note: [general NG].
20. Wurm, S. A. Institutional Framework of Language Study: Others. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 3: Language, Culture, Society, and the Modern World*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1977: 1345-1347. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 40).
Note: [general NG].
21. Wurm, S. A. Kaki Ae (Formerly Known as Raepa Tati), a Potentially Endangered Language in Southern Papua New Guinea. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *Materials on Languages in Danger of Disappearing in the Asia-Pacific Region No. 1: Some Endangered Languages of Papua New Guinea: Kaki Ae, Musom, and Aribwatsa*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies; 1997: 1. (Pacific Linguistics, Series D; v. 89).
Note: [from lit: Kaki Ae (Raepa Tati)].

22. Wurm, S. A. The Kiwian Language Family. In: Franklin, Karl, Editor. *The Linguistic Situation in the Gulf District and Adjacent Areas, Papua New Guinea*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1973: 219-260. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 26).
Note: [fw & from lit: Arigibi, Bamu Kiwai, Kerewo, North-eastern Kiwai, Morigi, Southern Kiwai, Wabuda].
23. Wurm, S. A. The Language Situation in New Guinea. *Hemisphere*. 1965; 9(6): 8-13.
Note: [general NG; Kotuni Gahuku, Fore, Wahgi, Kate].
24. Wurm, S. A. Language and Literacy. In: Fisk, E. K., Editor. *New Guinea on the Threshold: Aspects of Social, Political, and Economic Development*. Canberra: Australian National University Press; 1966: 135-148.
Note: [general PNG].
25. Wurm, S. A. Language and Agriculture in New Guinea. *New Scientist*. 1966; 31: 216-218.
Note: [PNGH].
26. Wurm, S. A. Language Distribution in the New Guinea Area. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 1: Papuan Languages and the New Guinea Linguistic Scene*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1975: 3-38. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 38).
Note: [general NG].
27. Wurm, S. A. The Language Situation in the New Guinea Area. In: Wurm, Stephen A., Editor. *New Guinea and Neighboring Areas: A Sociolinguistic Laboratory*. The Hague: Mouton Publishers; 1979: 3-10. (Contributions to the Sociology of Language; v. 24).
28. Wurm, S. A. *Lingue Franche*. In: Ward, R. Gerard; Lea, David A. M., Editors. *An Atlas of Papua and New Guinea*. Port Moresby and Glasgow: University of Papua and New Guinea and Collins- Longman; 1970: 20-21.
Note: [general PNG].
29. Wurm, S. A. The Linguistic Situation in the Highlands Districts of Papua and New Guinea. *Australian Territories*. 1961; 1(2): 14-23.
Note: [fw May 1958 - January 1959: PNGH].
30. Wurm, S. A. Linguistics and the Prehistory of the Southwestern Pacific. *Journal of Pacific History*. 1967; 2: 25-38.
Note: [general NG].
31. Wurm, S. A. Linguistic Research in Australia, New Guinea, and Oceania. *Linguistics*. 1972; 87: 87-107.
Note: [general NG].
32. Wurm, S. A. [The Linguistic Picture in the New Guinea Area]. *Sovetskaia Etnografia*. 1977; 1: 49-65.
Note: [general NG].
33. Wurm, S. A. The Linguistic Point of View. In: May, R. J.; Nelson, Hank, Editors. *Melanesia: Beyond Diversity*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies; 1982: 7-10.
Note: [general NG].
34. Wurm, S. A. Linguistic Prehistory in the New Guinea Area. *Journal of Human Evolution*. 1983; 12: 25-35.
Note: [general NG].
35. Wurm, S. A., Compiler. Madang Province, with Eastern Highlands, Chimbu (Simbu), Western Highlands and Morobe Province (Papua New Guinea). In: Wurm S.A.; Hattori, Shirô, Editors. *Language Atlas of the Pacific Area, Part 1: New Guinea Area, Oceania, Australia*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1981: Map 7. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 66).
Note: [Madang, EH, Chimbu, WH, Morobe provinces].

36. Wurm, S. A., Editor. *Materials on Languages in Danger of Disappearing in the Asia-Pacific Region No. 1: Some Endangered Languages of Papua New Guinea: Kaki Ae, Musom, and Aribwatsa*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies; 1997. vi, 183 pp. (Pacific Linguistics, Series D; v. 89).
37. Wurm, S. A. *Missionary Lingue Franche: Kiwai*. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 3: Language, Culture, Society, and the Modern World*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1977: 893-906. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 40).
Note: [fw & from lit: Kiwai].
38. Wurm, S. A. *Motu and Police Motu: A Study in Typological Contrasts*. In: Wurm, S. A. *Papers in New Guinea Linguistics No. 2*. Canberra: Australian National University; 1964: 19-41. (Linguistic Circle of Canberra Publications, Series A; v. 4).
Note: [Motu].
39. Wurm, S. A. *Musom, an Endangered Language in Northeastern Papua New Guinea*. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *Materials on Languages in Danger of Disappearing in the Asia-Pacific Region No. 1: Some Endangered Languages of Papua New Guinea: Kaki Ae, Musom, and Aribwatsa*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies; 1997: 67. (Pacific Linguistics, Series D; v. 89).
Note: [from lit: Musom].
40. Wurm, S. A. *The Nature of Papuan Languages: Introductory Remarks*. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 1: Papuan Languages and the New Guinea Linguistic Scene*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1975: 167-169. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 38).
Note: [general NG].
41. Wurm, S. A. *New Guinea Languages*. *Current Anthropology*. 1961; 2: 114-116.
Note: [Eastern Highlands, Southern Highlands, Western Highlands].
42. Wurm, S. A., Editor. *New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 1: Papuan Languages and the New Guinea Linguistic Scene*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1975. xlvi, 1038 pp. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 38).
43. Wurm, S. A., Editor. *New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 2: Austronesian Languages*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1976. xxxv, 736 pp. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 39).
44. Wurm, S. A., Editor. *New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 3: Language, Culture, Society, and the Modern World*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1977. lxxxvi, 1449 pp. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 40).
45. Wurm, S. A. *Notes on the Linguistic Situation in the Trans- Fly Area*. In: Dutton, T. et al. *Papers in New Guinea Linguistics No. 14*. Canberra: Australian National University; 1971: 115-172. (Pacific Linguistics, Series A; v. 28).
Note: [fw 1966: Agöb, Aturu, Bine, Dorro, Gidra, Gizra, Idi, Kerewo, Bamu Kiwai, Southern Kiwai, Lewada-Dewara, Miriam, Lower Morehead, Upper Morehead, Morigi, Mutum, Nambu, Tirio, Tonmda, Urama-Gope, Wabuda].
46. Wurm, S. A. *Opportunities for Research in Papua-New Guinea and Irian Barat: Linguistics*. In: Reeves, Susan C.; Dudley, May. *New Guinea Social Science Field Research and Publications 1962- 67*. Canberra and Port Moresby: Australian National University, New Guinea Research Unit; 1969: 210-211. (New Guinea Research Bulletins; v. 32).

Note: [general NG].

47. Wurm, S. A. *Papers in New Guinea Linguistics No. 2*. Canberra: Australian National University; 1964. iv, 41 pp. (Linguistic Circle of Canberra Publications, Series A; v. 4).
48. Wurm, S. A., Compiler. *Papuan Language Stocks Western New Guinea Area*. In: Wurm, S. A.; Hattori, Shirô, Editors. *Language Atlas of the Pacific Area, Part 1: New Guinea Area, Oceania, Australia*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1981: Map 1. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 66).
Note: [general IJ].
49. Wurm, S. A., Compiler. *Papuan Language Stocks Eastern New Guinea Area*. In: Wurm, S. A.; Hattori, Shirô, Editors. *Language Atlas of the Pacific Area, Part 1: New Guinea Area, Oceania, Australia*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1981: Map 5. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 66).
Note: [PNG].
50. Wurm, S. A. *Papuan Languages*. In: May, R. J.; Nelson, Hank, Editors. *Melanesia: Beyond Diversity*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies; 1982: 225-240.
Note: [general NG].
51. Wurm, S. A. *Personal Pronouns*. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 1: Papuan Languages and the New Guinea Linguistic Scene*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1975: 191-217. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 38).
Note: [general NG].
52. Wurm, S. A. *Phonological Diversification in Australian New Guinea Highlands Languages*. Canberra: Australian National University; 1964. iii, [i], 87 pp. (Linguistic Circle of Canberra Publications, Series B; v. 2).
Note: [fw 1958-1959 & from lit: Gadsup, Usurufa, Awa, Tairora, Gende, Siane, Gahuku, Benabena, Kamano, Kanite, Fore, Gimi, Hagen, Wahgi, Narak, Chimbu, Sinasina, Enga, Huli, Mendi, Kewapi, Pole, Sau, Duna].
53. Wurm, S. A. *Possible Wider Connections of Papuan Languages: Torres Strait and North Australia*. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 1: Papuan Languages and the New Guinea Linguistic Scene*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1975: 915-924. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 38).
Note: [Trans-Fly Stock, TS].
54. Wurm, S. A. *Possible Wider Connections of Papuan Languages: Papuan and Australian; Greenberg's Indo-Pacific Hypothesis*. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 1: Papuan Languages and the New Guinea Linguistic Scene*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1975: 925-932. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 38).
Note: [general NG].
55. Wurm, S. A. [Present Trends in the Socio-Linguistic Situation in Papua New Guinea]. *Sovetskaia Etnografia*. 1978; 5: 53-67.
Note: [general PNG].
56. Wurm, S. A. *Recent Developments in Linguistic Studies on the Australian New Guinea Mainland*. In: Wurm, S. A. *Papers in New Guinea Linguistics No. 2*. Canberra: Australian National University; 1964: 1-17. (Linguistic Circle of Canberra Publications, Series A; v. 4).
Note: [general PNG].
57. Wurm, S. A. *Recent Linguistic Research in Australian New Guinea*. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *Bulletin No. 1*. Canberra: Australian National University; 1964: 7-8. (Linguistic Circle of Canberra Publications, Series D;

v. 1).

Note: [general PNG].

58. Wurm, S. A. Recent Linguistic Studies on the New Guinea Mainland. Australian Territories. 1964; 4(5): 21-30.
Note: [fw 1958-1959: PNGH; DCL fw 1959-1960: Sepik District; A. Healey & P.M. Healey fw 1961-1963: Ok Family; Cripser fw 1962- 1963: Chimbu, Nagane; J. Harris fw 1963-1964: Kiwai].
59. Wurm, S. A. Recent Comparative and Typological Studies in Papuan Languages in Australian New Guinea. *Lingua*. 1965; 15: 373- 399.
Note: [fw 1958-1959: Gadsup, Agarabe, Oyana, Auyana, Usurufa, Awa, Tairora, Kambaira, Binumarien, Gende, Biyom, Siane, Yabiyufa, Gahuku, Asaro, Benabena, Kamano, Kanite, Keigana, Yate, Yagaria, Fore, Gimi, Hagen, Aua, Gawigl, Wahgi, Yodabe-Watoare (Maring), Narak, Kandawo, Chimbu, Nogane, Dom, Sinasina, Chuave, Elimbari, Nomane, Kyaka, Enga, Ipili-Paiela, Lemben, Huli, Huliduna, Mendi, Kewapi, Pole, Augu, Sau, Wiru, Duna; DCL fw 1959-1960: Abelam, Boikin, Iatmul, Sawos, Manambu, Yelogu, Ngala; A. Healey fw 1961-1963: Telefol, Tifal, Kauwol, Faiwol, Setaman, Bimin, Trans-Strickland, Mianmin, Wagarabai, Ngalum, Sibil, S Kati, N Kati, Yonggom, Iwoer, Ninggirum, Upper Tedi].
60. Wurm, S. A. Torres Strait: A Linguistic Barrier? In: Walker, D., Editor. *Bridge and Barrier: The Natural and Cultural History of Torres Strait*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Biogeography & Geomorphology; 1972: 345-366. (Publications; v. BG/3 (1972)).
Note: [fw: Mabuiag, Miriam, Trans-Fly Family].
61. Wurm, S. A. The Trans-Fly (Sub-Phylum Level) Stock. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 1: Papuan Languages and the New Guinea Linguistic Scene*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1975: 323-344. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 38).
Note: [general Trans-Fly Phylum].
62. Wurm, S. A., Compiler. Western New Guinea Area. In: Wurm S.A.; Hattori, Shirô, Editors. *Language Atlas of the Pacific Area, Part 1: New Guinea Area, Oceania, Australia*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1981: Map 1. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 66).
Note: [IJ].
63. Wurm, S. A.; Carrington, Lois, Editors. *Second International Conference on Austronesian Linguistics: Proceedings*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1978. xxvi, 1497 pp. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 61).
64. Wurm, S. A.; Dutton, T. E., Compilers. Morobe Province, with Central, Northern, Chimbu (Simbu), Gulf and Eastern Highlands Provinces (Papua New Guinea). In: Wurm S.A.; Hattori, Shirô, Editors. *Language Atlas of the Pacific Area, Part 1: New Guinea Area, Oceania, Australia*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1981: Map 8. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 66).
Note: [Morobe, Central, Northern, Chimbu, Gulf, Eastern Highlands provinces].
65. Wurm, S. A.; Hattori, Shirô, Editors. *Language Atlas of the Pacific Area, Part 1: New Guinea Area, Oceania, Australia*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1981. ii, 74 pp. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 66).
66. Wurm, S. A.; Laycock, D. C., Editors. *Pacific Linguistic Studies in Honour of Arthur Capell*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1981. xi, 1292 pp. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 13).
67. Wurm, S. A.; Laycock, D. C.; Voorhoeve, C. L. General Papuan Characteristics. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 1: Papuan Languages and the New Guinea Linguistic Scene*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics;

- 1975: 171-189. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 38).
Note: [general NG].
68. Wurm, S. A.; Laycock, D. C.; Voorhoeve, C. L.; Dutton, T. E. Papuan Linguistic Prehistory, and Past Language Migrations in the New Guinea Area. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 1: Papuan Languages and the New Guinea Linguistic Scene*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1975: 935-960. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 38).
Note: [general NG].
69. Wurm, S. A.; Laycock, D. C. The Question of Language and Dialect in New Guinea. *Oceania*. 1961; 32: 128-143.
Note: [general NG].
70. Wurm, S. A.; McElhanon, K. Papuan Language Classification Problems. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 1: Papuan Languages and the New Guinea Linguistic Scene*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1975: 145-164. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 38).
Note: [general NG].
71. Wurm, S. A.; Voorhoeve, C. L.; Laycock D.C., Compilers. Southern Highlands Province, with Enga, Western, Gulf and Sepik Provinces (Papua New Guinea). In: Wurm S.A.; Hattori, Shirô, Editors. *Language Atlas of the Pacific Area, Part 1: New Guinea Area, Oceania, Australia*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1981: Map 11. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 66).
Note: [SHP, Enga, Western, Gulf, ESP, WSP provinces].
72. Wurm, S. A.; Voorhoeve, C. L.; McElhanon, K. The Trans-New Guinea Phylum in General. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 1: Papuan Languages and the New Guinea Linguistic Scene*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1975: 299-322. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 38).
Note: [Trans-New Guinea Phylum].
73. Wurm, S. A.; Wilson, B. *English FINDERLIST of Reconstructions in Austronesian Languages (Post-Brandstetter)*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1975. xxxii, 246 pp. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 33).
Note: [general NG].
74. Wurm, Stephen. *Australasia and the Pacific*. In: Moseley, Christopher; Asher, R. E., General Editors. *Atlas of the World's Languages*. London: Routledge; 1994: 93-130 + Maps 25-46.
Note: [general NG].
75. Wurm, Stephen A. Developments in Papuan Genetic Linguistics until 1972. In: Jazayery, Mohammad Ali; Polomé, Edgar C.; Winter, Werner, Editors. *Linguistic and Literary Studies in Honor of Archibald A. Hill, Volume III: Historical and Comparative Linguistics*. The Hague: Mouton; 1978: 355-374.
Note: [general NG].
76. Wurm, Stefan. Die dringendsten linguistischen Aufgaben in Neuguinea. In: Heine-Geldern, Robert; Koppers, Wilhelm; Weninger, Josef; Weninger, Margarete, Editors. *Actes du I^{er} Congrès International des Sciences Anthropologiques et Ethnologiques Vienne, 1-8 Septembre 1952, Tome III: Ethnologica Second Partie et Rapport Général*. Wien: Verlag Adolf Halzhousens NFG; 1956: 289-292.
Note: [general NG].
77. Wurm, Stephen A. The Emerging Linguistic Picture and Linguistic Prehistory of the Southwestern Pacific. In: McCormack, William C.; Wurm, Stephen A., Editors. *Approaches to Language: Anthropological Issues*. The Hague: Mouton; 1978: 191-221. (World Anthropology).
Note: [general NG].

78. Wurm, Stephen A. Finder List of Papuan Languages. In: Sebeok, Thomas A., Editor. *Current Trends in Linguistics*, Vol. 8, *Linguistics in Oceania*. The Hague: Mouton & Co. N.V., Publishers; 1971: 1258-1278 + Foldout Map.
Note: [general NG].
79. Wurm, Stephen A. Introduction to the Proceedings of the Conference: *Papuan Linguistics: Past and Future. Language and Linguistics in Melanesia*. 1983; 14(1-2): 5-25.
Note: [general NG].
80. Wurm, Stefan A. Languages, Call. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic: Melbourne University Press in association with The University of Papua and New Guinea; 1972: 617.
Note: [general PNG].
81. Wurm, Stephen A. Language Death and Disappearance: Causes and Circumstances. In: Robins, Robert H.; Uhlenbeck, Eugenius M., Editors. *Endangered Languages*. Oxford: Berg Publishers Limited; 1991: 1-18.
Note: [fw: Kiwai; form lit: Buna].
82. Wurm, Stephen A. Language Endangerment in the Insular Greater Pacific Area, and the New Guinea Area in Particular. In: Pawley, Andrew; Ross, Malcolm; Tryon, Darrell, Editors. *The Boy from Bundaberg: Studies in Melanesian Linguistics in Honour of Tom Dutton*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Pacific Linguistics; 2001: 387-397. (*Pacific Linguistics*; v. 514).
Note: [from lit: Gapun (Taiap), Kaki Ae (Raepa Tati), Koiari, Koita (Koitabu), Murik, Sare, Yimas, Abu' (Mountain) Arapesh, Ak, Amto, Anuki (Gabobora), Arawum, Ari, Baguppi, Bepour, Bulgebi, Dorro (Mari), Duranmin (Suarmin), Faita, Mindiri, Moere, Mosimo, Musan (Musian), Musom, Papi, Rema (Bothar, Tonda), Samosa, Som, Sumariup, Tair (Dorro d), Uya (Sausi d), Yapunda, Bilakura, Dumun, Kowaki, Mowak, Turaka, Abaga, Gorovu, Kamasa, Kawacha, Sene, Susuami, Taapa (Wantoat d?), Yarawi (Wantoat d?), Aribwatsa, Bina, Karami, Laua, Mahigi, Mulaha, Ouma, Yoba, Arguni, Biak, Bedoanas, Damal (Uhunduni d), Demisa, Erokwanas, Fayu, Isirawa (Saber), Itik, Kowiai (Koiwai, Kaiwai), Momuna (Somahai), Onin, Ormu, Taikat (Arso), Wano, Borai, Dou (Doutai, Dou-Fou, Taori, Turu d), Iresim, Kapor, Karas, Keder, Kofei (Barapasi d), Marengi (Marengge), Moraori, Sause, Bonerif, Duriankere, Foya, Kayupulau, Kwerisa (Taogwe), Liki (Sobei d), Mader, Masep, Mor, Tobati, Usku, Yoki, Dusner, Kembra, Saponi, Tandia, Worja, Mapia].
83. Wurm, Stephen. *Neu-Guinea-Sprachen. Wiener Völkerkundliche Mitteilungen*, N.F.. 1962; 5: 73-76.
Note: [fw 1958: Gadsup, Auyana, Awa, Tairora, Gende, Siane, Gahuka, Kamano, Fore, Chimbu, Chuave, Hagen, Wahgi, Gimi, Wiru, Benabena, Yabiyufa, Ipili, Yagaria, Keigana, Enga, Huli, Pole, Gandji, Karam, Kutubu (Foi), Mikaru, Pavaia, Atsera, Wantakia, Simbari, Menyamy, Kewa [Hewa], Fasu, Kaibu].
84. Wurm, Stephen A., Editor. *New Guinea and Neighboring Areas: A Sociolinguistic Laboratory*. The Hague: Mouton Publishers; 1979. viii, 289 pp. (*Contributions to the Sociology of Language*; v. 24).
85. Wurm, Stefan. Notes on Structural Affinities of Non-Melanesian (Papuan) Languages. In: Haekel, J.; Hohenwart-Gerlachstein, A.; Slawik, A., Editors. *Die Wiener Schule der Völkerkunde: Festschrift*. Wien, Institut für Völkerkunde der Universität Wien, Verlag Ferdinand Berger, Horn. 1956: 467-472.
Note: [general NG].
86. Wurm, Stephen. On Fieldwork in Papua New Guinea with Bert Voorhoeve in 1966. In: Baak, Connie; Bakker, Mary; Meij, Dick van der, Editors. *Tales from a Concave World: Liber Amicorum Bert Voorhoeve*. Leiden: Leiden University, Department of Languages and Cultures of South-East Asia and Oceania, Projects Division; 1995: 34-39.
Note: [fw: Nomad R Beami].
87. Wurm, Stefan. P. Drabbe's Study on the Languages of South-West New Guinea. *Anthropos*. 1954; 49: 299-304.
Note: [from lit: Moraori, Jey, Kanum, Jaqaj, Mbian Marind, Boazi, Marind-Gawir, Kati].

88. Wurm, Stephen A. The Papuan Linguistic Situation. In: Sebeok, Thomas A., Editor. *Current Trends in Linguistics*, Vol. 8, *Linguistics in Oceania*. The Hague: Mouton & Co. N.V., Publishers; 1971: 541-657.
Note: [general NG].
89. Wurm, Stephen A. *Papuan Languages of Oceania*. Tübingen: Gunter Narr Verlag; 1982. x, 330 pp. (*Ars Linguistica*; v. 7).
Note: [general NG].
90. Wurm, Stefan. *Studies in the Kiwai Languages, Fly Delta, Papua, New Guinea*. Wien: Verlag Herold; 1951. iv, [iii], 126 pp. (*Acta Ethnologica et Linguistica*; v. 2).
Note: [fw & from lit & pcs: Mawata, Turituri, Island Kiwai, Doumori, Wabuda, Sisiami, Oropai, Pirupiru, Buniki, Kerewa, Perem, Sui, Hiwi, Hibaradai, Damerakaram, Maipani, Dibiri, Turama, Gaari, Urama, Iwainu, Era R].
91. Wurm, Stephen. A Thousand Languages. In: Hastings, Peter, Editor. *Papua/New Guinea: Prospero's Other Island*. Sydney: Angus and Robertson (Publishers) Pty Ltd.; 1971: 74-88.
Note: [general PNG].
92. Wurm, Stefan. Tonal Languages in New Guinea and Adjacent Islands. *Anthropos*. 1954; 49: 697-702.
Note: [from lit & pc: Dumu, Jabem, Bukaua', Tami, Kate, Sko, Sangke, Kilmeri, Wapi, Womsak, Vanimo, Wutong, Kedzo, Kuman, Pavaia, Telefomin, Kati, Ekari].
93. Wurth [sic], C. T. Descriptions of Various Districts of Papua (IX) -- The Hydrographer Foothills. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. *Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1922-23*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1923: Appendix II, pp. 24-25.
Note: [admin: Diro tribe].
94. Wurth [sic], C. T. [Divisional Reports] (VIII.) -- Northern Division. (A) Buna Bay. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. *Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1924- 1925*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1926: 42-43.
Note: [admin 1924-1925: Buna].
95. Wurth [sic], C. T. [Divisional Reports] (V.) -- Northern Division. (A) Buna. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. *Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1925-1926*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1927: 49-51, 100-103.
Note: [admin 1925-1926: Buna, Managalasi].
96. Wurth [sic], C. T. [Magisterial Report] Territory of Papua - - Northern Division: Annual Report for the Year Ending 30th June, 1922. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. *Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1921-22*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1923: 65-68.
Note: [admin 1921-1922: Northern Division, Jauwa (Dobodura), Bewa Oi-isa].
97. Wurth [sic], C. T. [Magisterial Reports] (7) Northern Division. (a) Buna District. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. *Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1927- 28*. Canberra: Government Printer; 1929: 34-36.
Note: [admin 1927-1928: Buna, Managalasi, Ambasi].
98. Wuth, C. T. [Acting Resident Magistrate's Report on East- Central Division]. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. *Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1912-13*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1913: 93-102.
Note: [admin 1912-1913: East-Central Division, Keveri District, Okaudi, Magori, Bam, Baisabaga, Domara].
99. Wuth, C. T. *Magisterial Reports*. VI. -- Mambare Division. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. *Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1913-14*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1914: 72-75. Note: [admin 1913-1914: Mambare Division].

100. Wuth, C. T. [Magisterial Reports: Mambare Division]. In: Commonwealth of Australia. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1914-15. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1916: 55-58.
Note: [admin 1914-1915: Mambare Division, Chirima V, Goilala].
101. Wuth, C. T. [Magisterial Report] Northern Division. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1919-20. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1920: 58-63.
Note: [admin 1919-1920: Northern Division, Manugalasi, Buna, Kokoda].
102. Wuth, C. T. [Magisterial Report] Annual Report -- Northern Division. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1920-21. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1922: 45-47 + Map.
Note: [admin 1920-1921: Northern Division, Buna District, Erero Sub-district].
103. [Wuth, C. T.]. Vocabularies of Native Languages Spoken in East-Central Division. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1912-13. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1913: Appendix "E," p. 172.
Note: [admin: Magi, Monomor (Morawa), Keveri (Bauwaki)].
104. Wyatt, Colin. The Trobriand Islands. Walkabout. 1944; 10(11): 13-16.
Note: [Trobriand Is].
105. Wyatt, G. B. Health in Melanesia. In: Winslow, John H., Editor. The Melanesian Environment. Canberra: Australian National University Press; 1977: 459-462.
Note: [general PNG].
106. Wyatt, G. B.; Griew, A. R.; Martin, F. I. R.; Campbell, D. G. Plasma Cholesterol, Triglyceride and Uric Acid in Urban and Rural Communities in Papua New Guinea. Australian and New Zealand Journal of Medicine. 1980; 10: 491-495.
Note: [surveys August-November 1977: Koki, Kalo].
107. Wyatt, J. L.; Wyatt, G. B. Measles in Port Moresby. Papua New Guinea Medical Journal. 1976; 19: 205-211.
Note: [1974: Port Moresby General Hospital].
108. Wyatt, J. L.; Wyatt, G. B. A Study of the Feeding Habits and Nutrition of Children in the Anguganak Area of West Sepik. Papua New Guinea Medical Journal. 1978; 21: 184-190.
Note: [survey: Anguganak].
109. Wyatt, Thomas A. Therapeutic Uses of Betel Nut in Papua New Guinean Traditional Medicine. In: Jilek, Wolfgang G., Editor. Traditional Medicine and Primary Health Care in Papua New Guinea. Waigani: University of Papua New Guinea Press; 1985: 79-96.
Note: [from lit: general PNG].
110. Wyllie, Mabel G. A Study of Polygynous Marriage with Special Reference to Northern Australia and Papua-New Guinea and the Attitude Thereto of Administration and Christian Missions [M.A. Thesis]. Sydney: University of Sydney; 1951. [i], 4, 180, [1] pp. Note: [from lit & pcs: Hagen, Chimbu, Ega Chimbu, Markham V, Maprik, Kiriwina, Misima, Rossel I, East Cape, Fife Bay, Erero, Northeast Coast Papua, Namau, Kiwai, Purari Delta, Fly R, Wasua, Upper Fly R].
111. Wyrsh, Michael; Coakley, Keith; Alexander, Neal; Saleu, Gerard; Taime, John; Kakazo, Mexy; Howard, Peter; Lehmann, Deborah. Diarrhoea Morbidity in Children in the Asaro Valley, Eastern highlands Province, Papua New Guinea. Papua New Guinea Medical Journal. 1998; 41: 7-14.
Note: [1986-1989: Asaro V].
112. Xaverine. "Ein Stück dem Himmel näher ...": Ein Brief aus Neuguinea. Missionsgrüsse. 1957; 29: 72-73.
Note: [mission: Wabag, Wewak].

113. Xaviera, M. Een vakantie-reisje. *Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart*. 1930; 48: 148-152.
Note: [mission: Boeti, Wendoe].
114. Xiao, Hong. A Genetic Comparison of Hua, Awa and Binumarien. *Language and Linguistics in Melanesia*. 1990; 21(1-2): 143-166.
Note: [from lit: Awa, Binumarien, Hua].